



# BESSON & Co., Ltd.

198 Euston Road, London, England.

Makers of the  
"PROTOTYPE"



World renowned  
BAND INSTRUMENTS

AS SUPPLIED FOR THE PAST FIFTY YEARS

TO THE

LEADING MILITARY AND CIVIL BANDS OF THE WORLD

It is important that instruments used by different Military Bands should be of the same pitch, so that when playing together (massed bands) on ceremonial occasions, they should be in perfect unison.

Every Besson "Prototype" Instrument is guaranteed to be of exact Regulation Kneller Hall Pitch.

Both 1st and 2nd Battalions of "Royal Canadians," also the leading Military Bands, use the "Besson" make.

*SPECIAL DISCOUNTS TO BAND COMMITTEES.*

Illustrated Catalogue and all information on application to :-

CANADIAN  
AGENTS.

P. GROSSMAN'S SONS,  
65 JAMES STREET NORTH, HAMILTON.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.  
J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

OR

BESSON & CO., LTD., 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.

THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

## MILITARY BOOTS AND SPURS

FRASER & JAMIESON

QUEEN AND BATHURST STREETS  
TORONTO

SOLE IMPORTERS OF THE  
ENGLISH HARD LEG CAVALRY BOOT  
RIDING BOOTS AND MILITARY GAITERS ALWAYS IN STOCK  
HEEL SPURS, BOX SPURS AND JACK SPURS SUPPLIED

*OUR PRICES ARE THE LOWEST IN CANADA*

Officers can be outfitted by us at half the price that has heretofore been paid.  
Correspondence invited.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),  
180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,  
BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to Her Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st October, 1900.

—•••••—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| I.— <i>The QUEEN.</i>  | XIV.— <i>Regimental Lists:—</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. <i>Permanent Force.</i></li><li>2. <i>Cavalry.</i></li><li>3. <i>Artillery.</i></li><li>4. <i>Engineers.</i></li><li>5. <i>Infantry and Rifles.</i></li></ol> |
| II.— <i>The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.</i>   | XV.— <i>Militia Army Medical Services.</i>   |
| III.— <i>Department of Militia and Defence.</i>  | XVI.— <i>Reserve of Officers:—</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. <i>Cavalry.</i></li><li>2. <i>Artillery.</i></li><li>3. <i>Engineers.</i></li><li>4. <i>Infantry.</i></li><li>5. <i>Medical Services.</i></li></ol>        |
| IV.— <i>Head-Quarters Staff.</i>   | XVII.— <i>Unattached List.</i>   |
| V.— <i>Staff of the Militia—District Commands.</i>   | XVIII.— <i>Veterinary Staff.</i>   |
| VI.— <i>Royal Military College of Canada.</i>  | XIX.— <i>Cadets (Independent).</i>   |
| VII.— <i>Active List—Officers of the Militia not-regimentally employed.</i>  | XX.— <i>Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.</i><br><i>Royal United Service Institution.</i><br><i>Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.</i>                     |
| VIII.— <i>Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.</i>  | XXI.— <i>War Services of Officers.</i>   |
| IX.— <i>Seniority List—General and Field Officers.</i>   | XXII.— <i>List of Retired Field Officers. (Medical and Veterinary Officers included.)</i>  |
| X.— <i>Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.</i><br><i>Honorary Chaplains of Corps of Active Militia.</i> | XXIII.— <i>Establishment Lists of Active Militia, including Permanent Force</i>  |
| XI.— <i>Warrant Officers.</i>  | XXIV.— <i>Index.—(Names and Places.)</i>   |
| XII.— <i>Royal Schools of Military Instruction.</i>  |  |
| XIII.— <i>Special Service Force for Active Service in the Field in South Africa.</i>   |  |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Hon. Surgeons to the Governor General.....	1
Active List.....	19	Independent Squadrons.....	57
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General.....	1	Independent Companies, Infantry and Rifles.....	166
Do    to the General Officer....	3	Infantry, Royal Canadian Regt.....	47
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	45	Infantry and Rifles.....	76
Do    Field.....	60	Medical Services.....	168
Do    Garrison.....	68	Do    Retired List.....	209
Bearer Cos.....	175	Medical Staff.....	172
Cadets (Independent).....	183	Medical Staff Corps.....	175
Cavalry.....	48	Medical Reserve of Officers.....	183
Do    Independent Squadrons.....	57	Military Districts.....	4
College, Royal Military.....	10	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Commands, District.....	4	Permanent Force.....	44
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.....	195
Do    do    by Districts.....	4	Reserve of Officers.....	177
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Retired List, Field Officers.....	200
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	44	Do    Medical Officers.....	208
Engineers.....	74	Royal Military College.....	10
Establishment Lists.....	210	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	44
Field Officers, Active List.....	28	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	45
Do    Retired List.....	201	Royal Canadian Regt. of Infantry.....	47
Field Hospitals.....	176	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	44
General Officer Commanding the Militia.....	3	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	195
Do    Aide-de-Camp.....	3	Seniority List.....	28
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Special Service Force.....	40
Gradation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	20	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
List of Gentlemen who have attended Royal Military College as cadets, and who are now serving in H. M. Regular Army.....	184	Do    Medical.....	180
Graduates, Royal Military College.....	11	Do    District.....	4
Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieut.-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia....	36	Surgeons, Hon. to the Governor General.....	1
Honorary Chaplains.....	38	Unattached List.....	183
		Veterinary Officers.....	182
		Warrant Officers.....	39
		War Service of Officers.....	186

(For Index to Names and Places see end of book.)

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<p><b>M.D.</b>.....Military District.  <b>(prov.)</b>.....Provisionally appointed.  <b>l.c.</b>.....Lieutenant-Colonel.  <b>lt.</b>.....Lieutenant.  <b>maj.</b>.....Major.  <b>a.c.</b>.....Artillery Certificate.  <b>c.c.</b>.....Cavalry do  <b>e.c.</b>.....Engineer do  <b>m.s.</b>.....Military School Certificate.  <b>g.s.</b>.....Gunnery do  <b>g.s.e.</b>.....Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.  <b>g.s.i.</b>.....Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.  <b>(Q)</b>.....Officers of the Medical Services, who have passed proficiency examination.  <b>(H)</b>.....Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.  <b>h.p.</b>.....Half Pay.  <b>p.s.i.</b>.....Passed School of Instruction.  <b>q.f.o.</b>.....Qualified former Provincial Organization.  <b>p.s.a.</b>.....Passed School of Artillery.  <b>ret.</b>.....On the Retired List.  <b>r.m.c.</b>.....Royal Military College Diploma.</p>	<p><b>r.e.a.</b>.....Royal School of Artillery Certificate.  <b>r.s.i.</b>.....Royal School of Infantry Certificate.  <b>r.s.c.</b>.....Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.  <b>s.c.</b>.....School of Cavalry Certificate.  <b>s.m.i.</b>.....School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.  <b>r.s.m.i.</b>.....Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.  <b>s.i.</b>.....School of Infantry Certificate.  <b>m.q.</b>.....Military Qualification Certificate.  <b>v.b.</b>.....Board of Examiners do  <b>(f.o.)</b>.....Field Officers do  <b>(c)</b>.....Captains do  <b>(s)</b>.....Subalterns do  <b>*</b>.....Temporary Rank.  <b>s.</b>.....On Staff or Special Service.  <b>p.s.c.</b>.....Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.  <math>\infty</math>.....Officers who have seen Active Service.  <i>R. O.</i>.....Reserve of Officers.  <i>M.R.O.</i>.....Medical Reserve of Officers.  <i>D.S.G.</i>.....Deputy Surgeon General.  <i>D.O.C.</i>.....District Officer Commanding.  <i>D.S.O.</i>.....District Staff Officer.  <i>A.D.C.</i>.....Aide-de-Camp.  <i>G. G. H. S.</i> Hon Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.</p>
--	---

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS.

<p><b>G.C.B.</b>.....Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.  <b>K.C.B.</b>.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.  <b>C.B.</b>.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.  <b>G.C.M.G.</b>.....Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.</p>	<p><b>K.C.M.G.</b>.....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  <b>C.M.G.</b>.....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  <b>D.S.O.</b>.....Companion of Distinguished Service Order.</p>
--	---

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

### PERMANENT UNITS.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Royal Canadian Dragoons—"A" Squadron...	Toronto, Ont.	The Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry— No. 1 Regtl. Depot.....	London, Ont.
"B" Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.	No. 2 Regtl. Depot.....	Toronto, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Artillery—		No. 3 Regtl. Depot.....	St. Johns, P.Q.
Field Division.....	Kingston, Ont.	No. 4 Regtl. Depot.....	Fredericton, N.B.
Garrison Division.....	Quebec, P.Q.	No. 5 Regtl. Depot.....	Quebec, P.Q.

### OTHER UNITS.

#### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor Gen. Body Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.	8th Hussars.....	Sussex, N.E.
1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.	Kings' Canadian Hussars...	Canning, N.S.
2nd Dragoons.....	St. Catharines.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
3rd Dragoons.....	Peterborough.	Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	Quebec, P.Q.
4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.	Manitoba Dragoons.....	{ "A" Sq., Virden "B" Sq., Portage la Prairie.
5th Dragoons.....	Cookshire, P.Q.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	Montreal.
6th Hussars.....	Montreal, P.Q.		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Head-Quarters.	Battery.	Head-Quarters.
1st Brig. Div. 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelph, Ont.	8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.
2nd Brig. Div. 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries	St. Catharines.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, P.Q.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, P.Q.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Port Hope, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, P.Q.
7th.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	16th.....	Guelph, Ont.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment or Company.	Head-Quarters.	Company.	Head-Quarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd "Montreal" Regt.	Montreal, P.Q.	Sydney Company.....	Sydney, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.		
4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt.....	Charlot'town, P.E.I.		
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.		
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regt.....	Lévis, P. Q.		

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Brighton.. .. .	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Regiment.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa, Ont.	61st Regiment.....	Montmagny, P.Q.
1st Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.
2nd Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	63rd Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.
3rd Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.	64th Regiment.....	Beaubarnois, P.Q.
5th Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.	65th Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.
6th Regiment.....	Vancouver, B.C.	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.
7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	67th Regiment.....	Woodstock, N.B.
8th Regiment.....	Quebec, P.Q.	68th Regiment.....	Kentville, N.S.
9th Regiment.....	Quebec, P.Q.	69th Regiment.....	Melvorn Square, N.S.
10th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	71st Regiment.....	Fredericton, N.B.
11th Regiment.....	Lachute, P.Q.	73rd Regiment.....	Chatham, N.B.
12th Regiment.....	Aurora, Ont.	74th Regiment.....	Sussex, N.B.
13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.	75th Regiment.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
14th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.	76th Regiment.....	Ste. Martine, P.Q.
15th Regiment.....	Belleville, Ont.	77th Regiment.....	Dundas, Ont.
16th Regiment.....	Pictou, Ont.	78th Regiment.....	Truro, N.S.
17th Regiment.....	Lévis, P.Q.	79th Regiment.....	Waterloo, P.Q.
18th Regiment.....	Chicoutimi, P.Q.	80th Regiment.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
19th Regiment.....	St. Catharines, O.	81st Regiment.....	Pont Rouge, P.Q.
20th Regiment.....	Milton, Ont.	82nd Regiment.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
21st Regiment.....	Windsor, Ont.	83rd Regiment.....	Joliette, P.Q.
22nd Regiment.....	Woodstock, Ont.	84th Regiment.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.
26th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
27th Regiment.....	Sarnia, Ont.	87th Regiment.....	L'Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.
28th Regiment.....	Stratford, Ont.	88th Regiment.....	Rivière Ouelle, P.Q.
29th Regiment.....	Berlin, Ont.	89th Regiment.....	Fraserville, P.Q.
30th Regiment.....	Guelph, Ont.	90th Regiment.....	Winnipeg, Man.
31st Regiment.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	92nd Regiment.....	St. Isidore, P.Q.
32nd Regiment.....	Walkerton, Ont.	93rd Regiment.....	Springhill, N.S.
33rd Regiment.....	Goderich, Ont.	94th Regiment.....	Baddeck, N.S. Ont.
34th Regiment.....	Whitby, Ont.	97th Regiment.....	
35th Regiment.....	Barrie, Ont.	Rocky Mountain Rangers—	
36th Regiment.....	Brampton, Ont.	No. 1 Company.....	Rossland, B.C.
37th Regiment.....	York, Ont.	No. 2 Company.....	Nelson, B.C.
38th Regiment.....	Brantford, Ont.	No. 3 Company.....	Kamloops, B.C.
39th Regiment.....	Simcoe, Ont.	No. 4 Company.....	Kaslo, B.C.
40th Regiment.....	Cobourg, Ont.	No. 5 Company.....	Revelstoke, B.C.
41st Regiment.....	Brockville, Ont.	Brandon Infantry Company.	Brandon, Man.
42nd Regiment.....	Perth, Ont.		
43rd Regiment.....	Ottawa, Ont.		
44th Regiment.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.		
45th Regiment.....	Lindsay, Ont.		
46th Regiment.....	Port Hope, Ont.		
47th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.		
48th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.		
49th Regiment.....	Sterling, Ont.		
50th Regiment.....	Huntingdon, P.Q.		
52nd Regiment.....	Knowlton, P.Q.		
53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.		
54th Regiment.....	Richmond, P.Q.		
55th Regiment.....	Inverness, P.Q.		
56th Regiment.....	Prescott, Ont.		
57th Regiment.....	Peterboro', Ont.		
58th Regiment.....	Bury, Que.		
59th Regiment.....	Cornwall, Ont.		

**ARMY MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.**

<b>Bearer Companies.</b>		<b>Field Hospitals.</b>	
No. 1 Company	Halifax, N.S.	No. 2 Company	Kingston, Ont.
" 2 "	Ottawa, Ont.	" 3 "	Montreal, P.Q.
" 3 "	Montreal, P.Q.	" 4 "	Toronto, Ont.
" 4 "	Toronto, Ont.	" 5 "	Quebec, P.Q.
" 5 "	Quebec, P.Q.		



# THE QUEEN.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

∞ *His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.*

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Graham, Capt. H. C., Coldstream Guards, 3 Nov., 1898.  
Bell, Capt. A. C., Scots Guards, .....

#### HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Otter, Colonel W. D., D. O. C. .... 4 Mar., 1899.  
Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la C. T., R. O. .... 4 Mar., 1899.  
∞ Gibson, Lieut.-Col. *Hon.* J. M., 13th Regt. .... 4 Mar., 1899.  
∞ Evanturel, Lieut.-Col. G. T. A., 9th Regt. .... 13 Sept., 1899.  
∞ Peters, Lieut.-Col. J., D. O. C. .... 13 Sept., 1899.  
∞ Drury, Lieut.-Col. C. W., R. C. A. .... 13 Sept., 1899.  
Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., 43rd Regt. .... 13 Sept., 1899.  
∞ Smith, H. R., R. O. .... 23 April, 1900

#### HON. SURGEONS.

∞ Neilson, Lieut.-Col. J. L. H., D. G. M. S. .... 13 Sept., 1899.  
Roddick, Lieut.-Col. T. G., M.R.O. .... 13 Sept., 1899.

**DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

**MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

⌘ *Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. F. W. BORDEN, M.D., M.P., Ottawa.*

*Private Secretary*.....H. W. BROWN, *Esq.*

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

⌘ *Lieut.-Col. L. F. PINAULT, Un. List.*

---

**CIVIL BRANCH.**

---

*Chief Superintendent of Military Stores*.....⌘ *Lt.-Col. Donald A. Macdonald, R. O.*

*Chief Clerk*.....Benjamin Sulte, *Esq., F.R.S.C.*

*Secretary of the Department*.....Capt. Alphonse Benoit, R.O.

*Accountant*.....John William Borden, *Esq.*

*Chief Engineer*.....Capt. Paul Weatherbe, Un. List.

*Assistant Engineer*.....Capt. George S. Maunsell, R.O.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE CANADIAN MILITIA. ~~∞~~ O'Grady-Haly, R. H., C.B., D.S.O.  
19th July, 00.

*Aide-de-Camp*..... Fleming, 2nd Lieut. H. P., P. L. D. G.,  
8th Aug., 00.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Aylmer, Colonel Hon. Matthew (late Lt.  
7th Royal Fusiliers (H.) 1st Jan., 96.

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL FOR ART. AT HEAD-QUARTERS. ~~∞~~ Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry,  
(late R. C. A.) 15th July, 97.

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL AT HEAD-QUARTERS, ~~∞~~ Cartwright, Lt.-Col. Robert R.C.R.I.,  
15th Feb., 98.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Foster, Col. Hubert p.s.c., (Maj. R.E.)  
11th Aug., 98.

DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES..... ~~∞~~ Neilson, Lt.-Col. J. L. H., G. G. H. S.,  
15th Feb., 98.

### STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... ⚡ Lessard, Lieut.-Col. F. L., R.C.D., 16 May, 1896.  
 INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY..... { ⚡ Montizambert, Lieut.-Col. C. E., D.O.C., 18 Nov., 1895.  
   { ⚡ Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. F., R.C.A., 15 July, 1897.  
 ASST. INSP. OF ARTILLERY (Field) ⚡ Drury, Lieut.-Col. C. W., A.D.C., R.C.A., 1 Dec., 1898.  
 INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY..... { ⚡ Otter, Colonel W. D., A.D.C., D.O.C., 16 May, 1896.  
   { ⚡ Gordon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., D.O.C., 15 July, 1898.

### DISTRICT COMMANDS.

No. 1.—(*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising : Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, City of London, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo and Wellington.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ⚡ Holmes, Lt-Col. Josiah G., 15 July, 1898.  
 Superintendent of Stores..... ⚡ Dawson, Hon. Lt-Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb. 1884

### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brig.Div.11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No. 1 Reg. Depot. R.C.R. 7th Regiment.
	6th Field Battery.		21st    " 22nd    " 25th    " 26th    " 27th    " 28th    " 29th    " 30th    " 32nd    " 33rd    "

No. 2.—(*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising : Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, City of Hamilton, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nipigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and City of Toronto.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ⚡ Otter, Colonel William Dillon, A.D.C., 1 July 1886.  
 Superintendent of Stores..... ⚡ Grayley, Lt-Col. (ret) John Vance, 1 Nov.

*District Commands.*

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
"A" Squadron, R.C.D. The Gov. Gen'l's. Body Guard. 2nd Dragoons.	2nd Brig. Div., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batt- eries.	No. 2 Reg. Depot, R.C.R. 2nd Regiment. 10th " 12th " 13th " 19th " 20th " 31st " 34th " 35th " 36th " 37th " 38th " 39th " 44th " 48th " 77th " 97th "	No. 4 Bearer Co. No. 4 Field Hospital

**No. 3.**—(*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward, and City of Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E. . . . . 15 July 1897.  
Superintendent of Stores . . . . . Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank . . . . . 2 Aug. 1889.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons. 4th Hussars.	"A" Battery, R. C. A. 5th Field Battery. 14th Field Battery. Cobourg Company.	14th Regiment. 15th " 16th " 40th " 45th " 46th " 47th " 49th " 57th "	No. 2 Field Hos- pital.

**No. 4.**—(*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, and the Town of Brockville.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E. . . . . 15 July, 1897.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	8th Field Battery.		41st Regiment. 42nd " 56th " 59th "



*District Commands.*

**No. 5.**—(*Head-Quarters, Montreal, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beaubarnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, City of Montreal, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.  $\approx$  Gordon, Lt.-Col. William Dunlop.....15 July 1897.  
 Superintendent of Stores..... $\approx$  Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....31 Jan. 1895.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
6th Hussars.	3rd Field Battery.	1st Regiment.	No. 3 Bearer Co.
The Duke of York's	2nd Regiment.	3rd " "	No. 3 Field Hos-
Royal Canadian		5th " "	pital.
Hussars.		11th " "	
		50th " "	
		64th " "	
		65th " "	
		76th " "	
		83rd " "	
		85th " "	
		86th " "	

**No. 6.**—(*Head-Quarters, St. Johns, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.  $\approx$  Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre.....15 July 1897.  
 Superintendent of Stores..... $\approx$  Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....12 June 1897.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
5th Dragoons.	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Dep. R.C.R.
			52nd Regiment.
			53rd " "
			54th " "
			58th " "
			79th " "
			80th " "
			84th " "

*District Commands.*

**No. 7.**—(*Head-Quarters, Quebec, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bell-chaussé, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ⚡ Pelletier, \*Lt.-Col. O. C. C., R.C.A..... 15 July 1897.  
 District Staff Officer..... ⚡ White, Lt.-Col. G. R., R. O..... 9 July 1897.  
 Superintendent of Stores..... ⚡ Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry. 19 Jan. 1869.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>		<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
Queen's Own	Canadian	Royal Canadian Artillery.	No 5 Reg Dep. R.C.R	No. 5 Bearer Co.
Hussars.		Gar. Div.	8th Regiment.	No. 5 Field Hos- pital.
			9th "	
			17th "	
			18th "	
			53th "	
			61st "	
			81st "	
			87th "	
			88th "	
			89th "	
			92nd "	

**No. 8.**—(*Head-Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ⚡ Vidal, Lt.-Col. B. H..... 15 July, 1898.  
 Superintendent of Stores..... Armstrong, Hon. Major Andrew J..... 1 Feb. 1887.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery.	Brighton Company	No 4 Reg Dep. R.C.R
	12th Field Battery.		62nd Regiment.
	3rd Regiment.		67th "
			71st "
			73rd "
			74th "

*District Commands.*

No. 9.—(*Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Halifax City, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond and Victoria.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.....14 April 1893.  
Superintendent of Stores.....Curren, Capt. (ret.) James Edward.....11 Sept. 1894

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment. Sydney Company.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. 1 Bearer Co.

No. 10.—(*Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma West of Nepigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories and the District of Keewatin.

To act as DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ..The Officer Commanding "B" Squadron,  
R. C. D., Winnipeg.

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
"B" Squadron, R.C.D. Manitoba Dragoons.	13th Field Battery.		90th Regiment. Brandon Company.

*District Commands.*

No. 11.—(*Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....*∞*Peters, Lt.-Col. James, A..D.C.....20 Aug. 1893  
*Superintendent of Stores* .....Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams...16;Sept. 1887

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	5th Regiment.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers.

No. 12.—(*Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz : King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong.....17 Oct. 1864

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	4th Regiment.	Charlottetown Company.	82nd Regiment.

THE OTTAWA BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa*)—Comprising the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....*∞*Cotton, Lt.-Col. W. H., A.A.G.A.

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	The Gov. Gen'l's Foot Guards. 43rd Regiment.	No. 2 Bearer Co.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

<i>President</i> .....		
<i>Commandant</i> .....	∞ Kitson, Colonel Gerald Charles, (Lt.-Col. h.p.) p.s.c., 20 Nov., 98	
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	Panet, Capt H. A., R. C. A.....	
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	Van Straubenzee, Major C. C. (Capt. R.A)	18 Aug., 98
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Logan, Major (local) H.S., Capt. Leicestershire Reg.	18 Aug., 98
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	Symons, Lieut. C. B. O., R. E.....	26 Aug., 99
<i>Professor of Tactics and Reconnaissance</i> ....		
<i>Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R.O. ....	1 July, 97 (Capt. 30 June, 1895.)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Worrell, Revd. Clare L., M.A.....	17 Apr, 91
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Ira Everard, Esq., B.A.....	1 July, 95
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Chartrand, J. D., Esq.....	1 Sept., 97
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, William R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept., 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> ....	Sherwood, Lieut. L., R. O.....	26 Aug., 00
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....		
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Kilborn, R. K. (Sur-Lieut. 47th Bn.) ...	2 Feb., 00

BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

∞ Colonel the Hon. M. Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

*Members.*

∞ Colonel H. Foster, Quartermaster-General.

∞ Lieut.-Colonel A. Roy, D. O., C. No. 6.

Principal MacCabe, M.A., L.L.D., Principal Ottawa Normal and Model School  
Paul Weatherbs, Chief Engineer Dept. Militia and Defence.

## GRADUATES.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
MacPherson, Duncan  
Spelman, James  
Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
Davis, William Mahlon  
DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
Cochrane, John Bray  
Rivers, Victor Brereton  
Dixon, Francis Joseph  
Davis, Frederick  
Laurie, Richard Carney  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
Rees, Alexander Bell  
Gibson, John Gordon  
Clark, John Curtis  
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
Coryell, John Abraham  
Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf  
Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
McElhinney, William John  
Hogan, Henry Hunt  
Yates, Berton Wynn  
Sears, James Walker  
Ford, Edward  
Cartwright, Robert  
Greig, William Robert  
Habbell, Ernest Wilson  
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
Duffus, Graem Sym  
Taylor Edward Thornton  
Duff, George Mowat  
Wood, Zachary Taylor  
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
Greenwood, Henry Smith  
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
Hooper, George Robertson  
Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
Ogilvie, George Hunter  
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
Anderson, Frederick Charles  
Clarke, Herbert.  
Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J  
Lang, John Irvine  
Leonard, Reuben Wells  
Weller, John Laing  
Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron

1883--*Con.*

Kerby, Forbes Murray  
Gray, Phillips Easson  
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
Almon, Mather Byles  
White, James  
Lambe, Laurence Morris  
Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
Campbell, Donald Colin  
Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
Strange, Harry Bland  
Baker, Joel Homer  
Woodman, John  
Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
Neyland, Mayo Williams  
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
binière  
Benson, Thomas  
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
Hearn, John  
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
Cartwright, Conway Edward  
White, Frederick William  
Smith, Edward Osborne  
Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
Drayner, Frederic  
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
Moren, James Alexander  
Skinney, Thomas Carlyle  
Bremner, Allan Pollock  
Tilley, William Fairbairn  
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
Hodgins, Charles Richard  
Duffus, Edward John  
Primrose, Philip Carretet Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
Newman, Cecil Platt  
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
Newcomb, John Northup  
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
McColl, Roderick  
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
Roe, Richard Logan

## Graduates.

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Levalle, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Hencker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houliston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Hencker, Frederick Christian  
Briztooke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

*Graduates.*

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Brans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Esapie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Daroy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrance Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Byer, Herbert Hinxton  
Dassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolsley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899

Carr Harris, Ernest D.  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McM.  
Matthews, Wilmot L.  
Poole, Henry K.  
Wilkie, Arthur B.  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, K. C. L.  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert D.  
Jago, John Robert  
Maddougall, Alan C.

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter.  
Baker, Edward C.  
Johnson, Gordon B.  
Rolston, John W.  
Anderson, Thomas V.  
Pense, Edward H.  
Patterson, Frank T.  
Low, H. C.  
Lindsay, W. B.  
Riddell, John A.  
Caldwell, Boyd A. C.  
Byrne, Thos H.  
Bucke, Harold L.  
Harty, William.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

## 1898.

Young, W. B.  
Hughes, Garnet B.  
MacLennan, Colin C.  
Robertson, Charles A.  
Chipman, Arthur R.  
Cameron, Kenneth  
McLaren, Richard J.  
Osler, Hugh F.

## 1898—Con.

Keefer, Thomas C.  
Sparrow, Walter F.  
Mudie, J. McL.  
McParland, James F.  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis H.  
Harcourt, R. A.



17

18

*Gentlemen Cadets.*

1899.

Jennings, G. T.  
 Weatherbe, W.  
 Edgar, D. K.  
 Gordon, M. L.  
 Reid, W. C.  
 Gwyn, A. H.  
 Cassels, G. H.  
 Panet, E. deB.  
 Folger, K. C.  
 Healy, F. E.  
 Leitch, J. S.  
 Blanchard, A. A.  
 Coyne, J. G. B.  
 Kent, V. J.  
 Biggs, S. C.  
 Marling, H. W.  
 Deyell, H. J.  
 Curry, Victor C.  
 Waldron, S. H.  
 London, W. J.  
 Willets, C. R. E.  
 Tooker, N. L.  
 Miller, A. P.  
 Uniacke, J. B.

1900.

Cameron, N. K.  
 Bixel, A. W.  
 Morrison, R. A.  
 Tyrell, W. G.  
 Campbell, W. C.  
 Leonard, E. I.  
 Osler, S. H.  
 Trotter, H. L.  
 Walkem, H. C. C.  
 Hoyles, N. W. C.  
 Leonard, E. W.  
 Plummer, M. V.  
 Ramsay, K. A.  
 Stephenson, W. E. B. R.  
 Deroche, A. P.  
 Porteous, J. C. E.  
 Bodwell, H. C.  
 Boyer, R. R. C.  
 Richards, W. P.  
 VanTuyt, L. G.  
 Flagg, A.  
 Mudie, G. M. M.  
 Sherwood, H. L.  
 Francis, G.  
 Patterson, V. B.  
 Sparrow, G. B.  
 Lett, A. H.  
 Bradt, A.  
 Carr-Harris, R. R.  
 Peterson, G. L.  
 Wright, G. B.  
 Rogers, J. A.  
 Moffat, F. P.  
 Cox, G. W.  
 Hall, G. R.  
 Moffatt, R.  
 Lucas, F. T.  
 Bishop, W. R.

OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA STAFF, ON THE  
ACTIVE LIST.

*Colonel.*

✕ Aylmer, Hon. M., A.G. .... 1 Jan. 96  
✕ Otter, W. D., A.D.C., D.O.C. . 18 July 00

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ Montisambert, C. E., D.O.C. . . 1 Aug. 82  
✕ Cotton, W. H., A.A.G.A. .... 1 Aug. 82  
✕ Holmes, J. G., D.O.C. .... 10 Aug. 83  
Irving, J. D., D.O.C. .... 7 Oct. 87

*Lieut.-Colonels.—Con.*

Moore, F. S., D.O.C. .... <sup>W.L.C.</sup> 4 Jan. 89  
✕ Peters, J., D.O.C., A.D.C. .... 6 Oct. 90  
✕ Gordon, W. D., D.O.C. .... 15 Apr. 91  
✕ Vidal, B. H., D.O.C. .... sub. rank 28 Sept. 99  
8 Mar. 95  
✕ Roy, A., D.O.C. .... sub. rank 28 Sept. 99  
8 Oct. 95  
✕ Neilson, J. L. H., D.G.M.S.,  
G.G.H.S. .... 8 Apr. 81

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.**

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>								
✕ O'Grady Haly, Richard Hebben, C. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Feb 41	Ens. 30 Ft 6 Nov 58 84 Ft 24 Dec 58 Lt. 84 Ft. 11 Feb 62	84 Ft 31 Aug 66	Brev. 2 Nov 79 York & Lan R. 1 July 81	Brev. 18 Nov 82 York & Lan R. 27 Aug 84 Suff. R. 24 June 85 hp 27 Aug 90	Army 18 Nov 86 Subst. 25 Sep 91 hp 25 Sep 96	19 July 00	ADC to Brig.-Gen., Malta, 21 Oct 63 to 30 June 68 ADC to Lt. Gen., Canada, 8 Oct 70 to 19 March 74 AAG, Belfast Dist., 25 Sep 91 to 24 Sept 96 Comdg. Can. Mil. 19 July 00
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
✕ Aylmer, Hon. Matthew	28 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	.....	Special Service on Frontier with R Fus. Pen Raid 66 Special Serv. with Active Mil. Pen Raid 70 Dist PM No 5 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 D S O No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 D S O No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A A G H Q 1 July 93 to 1 Jan 96 O C M D No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A G 1 Jan 96. Judge Gen. Mil 15 Feb 1990 Brig. Maj. R. E. Ireland, 1 Nov 86 to 23 June 90 Staff Capt Hd Qrs London, 24 June 90 to 23 May 95 D.A.G. at Hd Qrs London, 24 May 93 to 23 June 95 Q M G Canadian Militia, 11 Aug 98
✕ Foster, Hubert, p.s.c.	4 Oct 55	R. E. 28 Jan. 75	R. E. 28 Jan. 86	R. E. 20 Sept. 94	13 July 98	11 Aug 98	.....	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96 Colonel 18 July 00
✕ Otter, William D., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	.....	

*Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS.</b>						
Montisambert, Chas E....	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72	Brev 8 Feb 77 R C A 1 Aug 82	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD Nos 3 & 4 15 July 97
Cotton, William Henry ...	7 Jan 48	2d Lieut Ott GA 23 Mar 66 Lieut Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 R C A 1 Aug 82	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC No 3 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC No 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83 DOC No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC No 1 15 July 98 DSO No 12 1 Apr 85 DOC No 9 14 Apr 93
Irving, James Douglass.....	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	
Moore, Fred. Strong.....	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I G Art 3 July 84	PEI G Art 16 Sept 87	PEI G Art 4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 17 Oct 94
Wilson, James F.....	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingstn FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 R C A 15 July 97	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97

Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b>						
<i>Continued.</i>						
✓ Peters, James, A D C	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 " A " B 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 73	RCA 6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90	DOC No 11 25 Aug 93
✓ Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78	Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 99	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98
✓ Drury, Charles Wm. A.D.C.	18 July 56	N B G Art 2 Jan 74 " A " Batt 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 1 July 99	Comdt RSA, Kingston. 25 Aug 93 Asst Inp Art 1 Dec 98
✓ White, G. R. ....	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 1866 Lieut Q G A 1867	Q G A 1868	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	1 Regt 24 Feb 93	DSO MD No 7 9 July 97
✓ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Foot 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 S C 21 Dec 83	17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 9	Comdt RSI, St Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98
✓ Buchan, Lawrence ...	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 I S C 29 May 91 65 Regt 23 July 82	15 Aug 85 R C R I 1 Sept 93	85 Brev 9 Mar 95 R C R I 29 Sept 94	Comdt RSI London 15 July 98
✓ Roy, Alexandre.....	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt 31 Mar 81 RCA 10 Oct 93	17 Apr 94	Brev 23 May 97	DSO MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97
✓ Farley, Alfred A....	7 Oct 50	RCA 23 May 82	15 Regt 31 Mar 81 RCA 10 Oct 93	17 Apr 94	Brev 23 May 97	
✓ Lessard, F. L. ....	9 Dec 60	2d Lieut Q G Art 9 Apr 80 Lt Q G Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 R C D 1 July 99	Ins Cav 16 May 96 Comdt R S C 25 Aug 94

Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b>						
<i>Continued.</i>						
Young, David Douglas.	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	RCRI 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
✕ Rutherford, Robert William	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	RCRI 30 Mar 95 R C A 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	
✕ Kitson, G. C., p.s.c.	6 Oct 56	Sub Lt. unatt 11 Feb 75 1 Ft. 11 Feb 75 60 Ft. 29 Jan 76 Lt. army 11 Feb 75 K. R. Rif. C. 29 Jan. 76	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 85.	K. Rif. C. 27 July 92	h. p. 10 Dec 96 Can Mil 1 Aug 99	A D C to Brig-Gen., Aldershot, 1 July 84 to 31 Mar 85 A D C to Maj-Gen, W Dist 1 Apr 85 to — Jan 86 Dist Staff Off, 2nd Cl, Dep Asst Adj- Gen, Bengal, 7 Jan 90 to 31 Mar 93 A A G, Bengal, 1 Apr 93 to 26 Oct 84 Comdt R Mil Coll Kingston, Canada, 10 Dec 96
✕ Rivers, V. B. ....	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	
✕ Hudon, J. A. G. ....	7 June 58	2nd Lt Q G Art 4 June 78 Lt Q G Art 28 Nov 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 87 R C A 17 Apr 94	Brev 10 Aug 95 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 10 Aug 99	
Benson, Thomas. ....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 98	Brev 21 Aug 95	Brev 21 Aug 99	
✕ Cartwright, Robert	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 I S C 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98
✕ Evans, T.D.B. ....	22 Mar 60	I S C 7 June 88 C M R C 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95	Brev 13 Nov 99	OC Yukon Field Force 21 Mar 98 to 15 Nov 99
Fages, J. A. ....	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 R 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 R 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95	Brev 14 Dec 99	
✕ Wadmore, R. L. ....	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99	Comdt. R.S.I. St. Johns, 15 July 98
Hemming, T. D. R. ....	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	Comdt. R.S.I., Fredericton, 15 July, 98
✕ *Pelletier, O.C.C. ....	3 May 62	9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 29 Oct 97	Temporary 15 July 97	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97

Graduation List Staff and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Macdougall, James Charles.	16 July 63	14 Regt 13 May 81 I S C 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97	
∞ Ogilvie, George Hunter.	25 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 97	
∞ Chinic, E.	15 Oct 58	9 Regt 18 April 78 2d Lt 17 Regt 1 Spt 84 I S C 29 Oct 85	R C A Brev	1 July 98 29 Oct 89	Brev 1 Feb 98
Gaudet, F M.	11 Apr 67	R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev	27 Dec 87	Brev 12 Nov 98
Denison, S J A.	3 Sept 59	I S C 7 June 88	Brev	7 June 92	Brev 12 Nov 98
∞ Gardiner, E. W. G.	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Brev	9 Aug 92	Brev 9 Aug 90
Williams, V A S.	2 June 66	Md Inf 1 June 90	Brev	10 June 93	Local 29 Dec 90
Forester, W.	13 Oct 63	8 Hrs 5 Sept 90 C S C 2 Apr 91	Brev R C D	1 June 98 2 Apr 94	Local 29 Dec 90
∞ Fages, A. O.	10 Feb 61	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 R C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev	13 Mar 9	Local 1 May 00

Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

*Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS</b>				
Thacker, H. C.	16 Sept 70	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93	
Panet, H. A.	24 July 69	Mil 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94	
∞ Fiset, C. F. O.	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 March 95	
Thacker, P. E.	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95	
Burstall, H. E.	26 Aug 70	(Prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95	
Macdonell, A. H.	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 June 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev 22 Apr 95	
du Plessis, J. E. L.	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96	
Carpenter, A. E.	2 Sept 67	ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 3 June 93	Brev 3 June 96	
Eaton, D. I. V.	19 Sept 69	2nd F B 12 Nov 94 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96	
Ogilvy, J. H. C.	19 Feb 72	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96	
Benyon, J. A.	1 Mar 69	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96	
∞ Nelles, C. M.	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt (prov) 38 Bn Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89 Brev 27 Sept 97	
Sutton, F. H. C.	28 Sept 65	R C D 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 98	
Pearse, C. St. A.	16 Mar 64	R C R I 26 Oct 95 R C D 8 July 96	Brev 26 Oct 98	



*Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Ogilvie, A. T .....	17 Apr 67	R C A 28 Feb 98	
Kaye, J. H .....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	R C R I 28 Feb 98	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	
Van Straubenzie, C. T. ....	17 June 76	R C D 12 April 98	
Le Duc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	R C R I 12 April 98	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 April 98	
Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	R C A 9 June 98	
Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	
MacLean, A. ....	20 Aug 73	R C R I 30 June 98	A D C to G O C 10 Oct 95 to 30 June 98
Layborn, S. P. ....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	
Lafferty F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	R C A 2 May 99	
Uniacke, F. F. ....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	R C R I 1 Dec 99	

*Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.*

NAME	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.</b>			
✕Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33	19 Jan 69	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
✕Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36	12 Feb 84	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42	1 Feb 87	Hon Maj 5 Apr 86
Jones, Arthur Williams.....	23 May 51	16 Sept 87	Hon Maj 12 Oct 93
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64	2 Aug 89	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89
✕Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40	1 Nov 92	Brev Lt Col ( <i>ret</i> ) 16 Nov 76
✕Curren, James E.....	7 May 49	11 Sept 94	Hon Capt ( <i>ret</i> ) 1 June 83
✕Mattice, Gregor.....	13 May 45	31 Jan 95	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
<b>QUARTERMASTERS</b>			
✕Irlah, William E.....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS</b>			
		<i>Sur.-Major.</i>	
McLearn, Robert.....	29 Mar 55	RCRI 2 June 93	Hon Sur Lt-Col 1 Sept 93
Chevalier, E. N.....	28 Sept 50	RCRI 22 Nov 98	
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS</b>			
		<i>Vet.-Lieut.</i>	
Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87 RCD 1 July 93	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
Massie, James.....	25 June 50	RCA 9 May 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96
Duchéne, J. D.....	1 Aug 57	RCA 18 Nov 97	

## SENIORITY LIST

## Major-General.

✕ O'Grady-Haly, R H, C B.....19 July 00

## Colonels.

✕ Aymer, Hon Matthew, Adjt-Gen. 1 Jan 96  
 ✕ Foster, Hubert, Q.M.G. ....11 Aug 98  
 ✕ Otter, William D., DOC., ADC. 18 July 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ Macpherson, John, R O.....25 Nov 65  
 ✕ Denison, George T., R O.....13 Sept 66  
 ✕ Bacon, Thomas, R O.....22 Nov 67  
 ✕ Ed Orsonens, G. D O., R O.....19 Feb 69  
 ✕ Belcher, W. H., 68 Regt.....23 Sept 71  
 ✕ Macdonald, C. J., R O.....31 Oct 74  
 ✕ Irwin, De la Cheriot T. ADC, R O. 14 May 75  
 ✕ Sheppard, John J., R O.....13 Jan 76  
 ✕ Rogers, J Z., R O.....4 May 76  
 ✕ Cushing, James B., R O.....13 July 76  
 ✕ Gilmour, Arthur H., R O.....4 Aug 76  
 ✕ Amyrauld, Theophile, R C.....12 Oct 76  
 ✕ Gibson, Hon. John M., 13 Regt ADC 26 Oct 76  
 Telford, James P., 31 Regt.....11 Jan 77  
 White, William, R O.....25 Jan 77  
 ✕ Montizambert, Charles E., D O C. 8 Feb 77  
 ✕ Gwyn, Herbert C., R O.....23 May 77  
 ✕ Taylor, John H., R O.....23 May 77  
 ✕ Macdonald, D A., R O.....23 May 77  
 ✕ Cotton, William H., A A G A.....1 June 77  
 ✕ Morin, J. E., R O.....7 June 77  
 ✕ Evanturel, G. T. Arthur, A D C  
 9 Bn.....13 Mar 78  
 Laurin, Victor de L., 87 Regt.....27 May 81  
 ✕ Macdonald, Archd H., R O.....25 Nov 81  
 ✕ Fraser, Achilles, R O.....29 Sept 82  
 Fisher, C E H., R O.....9 Mar 83  
 ✕ Holmes, Josiah G., D O C.....10 Aug 83  
 Desjardins, Louis G., R O.....30 May 84  
 Landry, Hon Philippe, 61 Regt.....9 Jan 85  
 Munro, James, R O.....27 Feb 85  
 ✕ Bredin, James H., R O.....5 Apr 85  
 McCulley, Samuel U., R O.....12 June 85  
 Armstrong, John R., R O.....22 Nov 85  
 Masey, F., R O.....12 Feb 86  
 ✕ Smith, Henry R., R O, ADC.....29 Jan 86  
 ✕ Wayling, James, R O.....21 May 86  
 ✕ Matheson, Arthur J., R O.....18 June 86  
 Macpherson, J. P., R O.....16 Sept 86  
 ✕ Boswell, C. M., R O.....14 Feb 87  
 ✕ Carlisle, George C., R O.....13 May 87  
 Henshaw, F. C., R O.....15 July 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Denis, Alphonse, 84 Regt.....16 Sept 87  
 ✕ Coombs, Harry L., R O.....16 Sept 87  
 Baird, John D., R O.....16 Sept 87  
 Irving, J D, D O C.....7 Oct 87  
 Kerns, W., R O.....13 Jan 88  
 Jones, C. S., R O.....13 Jan 88  
 Curren, Arthur E., R A.....10 Mar 88  
 ✕ Turnbull, T. T., R O.....6 Apr 88  
 Prior, Hon. E. G. (Un List).....6 July 88  
 Tilton, John, R O.....23 Nov 88  
 Anderson, W. P., R O.....23 Nov 88  
 Moore, Fred S., D O C.....4 Jan 89  
 Humphrey, W. M., R O.....29 Mar 89  
 Butler, Thomas P., R O.....29 Mar 89  
 Irwin, John, R O.....3 May 89  
 ✕ Lindsay, W H, R O.....14 June 89  
 ✕ Wilson, James F., R C A.....10 July 89  
 Hamilton, Robert B., R O.....30 Aug 89  
 McAuley, Malcolm B., R O.....13 Mar 90  
 ✕ Hunter, Geo. H, R O.....15 Apr 90  
 ✕ Walsh, T J, R O.....18 Apr 90  
 ✕ Peters, James, D O C, A D C.....6 Oct 90  
 Hood, J., R O.....5 Mar 91  
 Wilson, John G., R O.....20 Mar 91  
 Gordon, Wm Dunlop, D O C.....15 Apr 91  
 Scott, James H., R O.....24 Dec 91  
 Ellis, Charles S., 27 Regt.....24 Dec 91  
 ✕ Wright, Joshua, R O.....1 Jan 92  
 ✕ Prevost, Hector, R O.....22 Jan 92  
 Toller, F., R O.....21 Mar 92  
 Davidson, John L., R O.....25 Mar 92  
 ✕ Cole, Fred M., 2nd Reg C A.....22 Apr 92  
 Herchmer, L W., N V M P.....15 May 92  
 ✕ Drury, C W, R C A, A D C.....16 May 92  
 Starke, George L., R O.....10 June 92  
 Cowan, James L., R O.....20 June 92  
 ✕ Gartshore, W M, R O.....20 June 92  
 Paterson, Norman F., R O.....22 July 92  
 ✕ Aubry, Alphonse D., R O.....22 July 92  
 Egan, Thomas J., R O.....22 July 92  
 Burland, Jeffrey H., R O.....16 Dec 92  
 ✕ Moore, Alex H., R O.....12 Jan 93  
 White, William W., R O.....3 Feb 93  
 Dixon, Henry G S., R O.....3 Feb 93  
 Buchner, William, R O.....24 Feb 93  
 ✕ White, George R., R O.....24 Feb 93  
 Strathy, J. A. L., R O.....20 Mar 93  
 Bethune, John L., 94 Regt.....7 Apr 93  
 Dibblee, Fred H J., R O.....31 May 93  
 ✕ King, Frank, 2 Brig F A.....31 May 93  
 Nicoll, William, 1 Bde F A.....31 May 93  
 McLean, William, 14th F B.....31 May 93  
 Lindsay, C W A, R O.....31 May 93  
 Thompson, William, 55 Regt.....14 July 93

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✓ Mason, James, R O.....	1 Dec 93
✓ Stacey, John, 25 Regt.....	20 Sept 94
✓ Hodgins, Wm E, R O.....	25 Oct 94
✓ Fournier, Aug, 17 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
✓ Hughes, J, 46 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
✓ Longworth, John A, 4th Reg C A.....	12 Jan 95
✓ McDonnell, Alex, 16 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
✓ Alexander, Thomas L, R O.....	9 Feb 95
✓ Vidal, Beauport H, D O C.....	8 Mar 95
✓ Buchan, Lawrence, R C R Inf.....	9 Mar 95
✓ Deschamps, Joseph, R O.....	1 June 95
✓ Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.....	14 Aug 95
✓ Roy, A, D O C.....	8 Oct 95
✓ Ponton, W N, 15 Regt.....	12 Oct 95
✓ Worthington, E B, 53 Regt.....	9 Nov 95
✓ Ruttan, H N, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 95
✓ Harkom, John W, 54 Regt.....	8 Feb 96
✓ Delamere, J M, 2 Regt.....	26 Mar 96
✓ Coutlee, L W, (Un. List).....	10 Apr 96
✓ Pope, F M, R O.....	21 Apr 96
✓ White, H. A. L., 28 Regt.....	19 May 96
✓ Guy, G., R O.....	20 June 96
✓ Finet, Michel, 87 Regt.....	24 June 96
✓ Markham, Alfred, R O.....	2 July 96
✓ Chabot, Achille, 92 Regt.....	14 Sept 96
✓ Gregory, F B, 5th Reg C A.....	29 Sept 96
✓ Raymond, L C, R O.....	21 Jan 97
✓ McLennan, R R, R O.....	8 Feb 97
✓ Baird, J M, 74 Regt.....	19 Feb 97
✓ Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
✓ Bulman, J D, 79 Regt.....	7 Apr 97
✓ Farley, A A, R C A.....	23 May 97
✓ Worsnop, C A, 6 Regt.....	28 May 97
✓ Hughes, S, 45 Regt.....	9 June 97
✓ Hudon, L Denis, 89 Regt.....	28 June 97
✓ Guillot, J C, 21 Regt.....	17 July 97
✓ Delfausse, J H R, 83 Regt.....	6 Aug 97
✓ Busted, E B, R O.....	10 Aug 97
✓ Vince, D McL, R O.....	23 Aug 97
✓ McLean, H H, 62 Regt.....	2 Sept 97
✓ Jones, G W, 3 Regt C A.....	22 Sept 97
✓ Jones, G E A, 8 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
✓ McLeod, T S, 82 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
✓ Miles, Robt L, 37 Regt.....	6 Oct 97
✓ McLaren, H, 13 Regt.....	13 Dec 97
✓ J, H, R O.....	23 Dec 97
✓ Watson, E E, 5 Regt.....	4 Jan 98
✓ Meen, J B, D Y, R C, Hrs.....	4 Jan 98
✓ Gomer, J S, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
✓ Regier, J C, 22 Regt.....	18 Feb 98
✓ Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt.....	14 Mar 98
✓ Pusseau, J B A, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
✓ J, P, 1 Regt.....	30 Mar 98
✓ Weston, B A, 66 Regt.....	7 Apr 98
✓ Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
✓ Tachereau, T J de N, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
✓ Lloyd, T H, 12 Regt.....	16 May 98
✓ Swen, R, 26 Regt.....	19 May 98
✓ E, C, B, 40 Regt.....	20 May 98
✓ Aronoe, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 98
✓ ley, F H, 1 Regt C A.....	21 May 98
✓ Denison, C A K, G G B G.....	11 June 98
✓ McKay, J, 42 Regt.....	16 June 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✓ Sherwood, A P, 43 Regt, A D C.....	22 June 98
✓ Oxley, W, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
✓ Gregory, R W, 2 Drag.....	12 July 98
✓ Hodgson, E A, 11 Regt.....	30 Aug 98
✓ Schuffner, C W, 69 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
✓ Sheridan, J, 78 Regt.....	12 Sept 98
✓ York, I E, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 98
✓ Vaneau, J A S, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 98
✓ Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.....	23 Sept 98
✓ Lesard, F L, R C D.....	1 Oct 98
✓ Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	7 Oct 98
✓ Whitley, F, 6 Hrs.....	21 Oct 98
✓ Crane, J N, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 98
✓ Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....	12 Dec 98
✓ Pinault, L F, (Un. List).....	7 Dec 98
✓ Young, David D, R C R I.....	21 Dec 98
✓ Sparham, T W, 41 Regt.....	26 Dec 98
✓ Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 98
✓ Learned, J F, 5 Drag.....	2 Jan 99
✓ Bruce, J, 10 Regt.....	5 Jan 99
✓ Acheson, G, 29 Regt.....	7 Jan 99
✓ Rutherford, I, R W, R C A.....	8 Jan 99
✓ Smith, A, M, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
✓ Cruikshank, E A, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 99
✓ Evans, G T, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 99
✓ Appelle, W P, 29 Regt.....	2 May 99
✓ Stone, F G, (Un. List).....	1 June 99
✓ Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	19 July 99
✓ des Irois Maisons, J P A, 85 Regt.....	22 July 99
✓ Kitson, G C, Cmtd, R. M. C.....	1 Aug 99
✓ Rivers, V B, R C A.....	10 Aug 99
✓ Hudon, J A G, R C A.....	10 Aug 99
✓ Benson, T, R C A.....	21 Aug 99
✓ Cambell, H M, 3 Hrs.....	26 Aug 99
✓ Steele, S B, N W M P.....	16 Sept 99
✓ Taché, G E, 83 Regt.....	9 Oct 99
✓ Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 99
✓ Cartwright, R, R C R I.....	31 Oct 99
✓ Evans, T B D, R C D.....	12 Nov 99
✓ Clyde, T, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 99
✓ Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A.....	1 Dec 99
✓ Bertram, A, 77 Regt.....	2 Dec 99
✓ Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag.....	4 Dec 99
✓ Fages, J A, R C A.....	14 Dec 99
✓ Wadmore, B L, R C R I.....	21 Dec 99
✓ Hemming, T D B, R C R I.....	21 Dec 99
✓ Weir, A, 32 Regt.....	24 Dec 99
✓ Houlston, J, 86 Regt.....	15 Jan 00
✓ Scott, B A, 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
✓ Mutric, J, 30 Regt.....	5 Feb 00
✓ Baker, G, 59 Regt.....	21 Feb 00
✓ Jarvis, A L, G G F G.....	27 Feb 00
✓ Cox, R, 47 Regt.....	18 Apr 00
✓ Davidson, John, 1 Bde F Art.....	18 Apr 00
✓ Botterill, S H, 38 Regt.....	10 May 00
✓ Edwards, F B, 57 Regt.....	11 May 00
✓ Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt.....	12 May 00
✓ King, A H, 1 Hrs.....	14 May 00
✓ Donaldson, J B, Un List.....	22 May 00
✓ Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt.....	29 May 00
✓ Hamilton, G A S, 3 Regt.....	3 July 00
✓ Parent, Alfred, 81 Regt.....	31 July 00

## Seniority List.

Temporary		Majors—Con.	
✧ Pelletier, O. C. C., R. C. A.	15 July 97	Fox, Thomas W., 20 Regt.	22 Dec 92
Biggar, J. L., 15 Regt.	1 May 00	✧ Thompson, John T., 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Dunbar, J. S., 8 Regt.	5 May 00	Hayes, George W., 7 Regt.	24 Feb 93
<i>Majors.</i>		Panton, William, 20 Regt.	9 Mar 93
Gardner, Isaac, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71	✧ Cunningham, Alfred G., R. O.	5 May 93
Turcot, Louis, R. O.	22 Mar 77	Allan, David M., 30 Regt.	2 Jun 93
Walsh, John, R. O.	20 Sept 77	Button, John R., G. B. G.	22 June 93
Harris, Wallace, 69 Regt.	8 Oct 79	✧ Martin, George B., R. O.	26 Jun 93
Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80	Stewart, Wm J., R. O.	25 Aug 93
Lemieux, E. G., Regt.	1 Aug 83	✧ Laurie, Walter H., R. O.	7 July 93
Beckwith, Edward M., 68 Regt.	22 Aug 83	Pellatt, Henry M., 2 Regt.	14 Sept 93
✧ Hoy, William, R. O.	13 June 84	Murray, John A., 2 Regt.	9 Nov 93
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R. O.	6 Feb 85	Lelèbre <i>dix</i> Boulanger, T. 1st F. B.	1 Dec 93
Moore, Henry S.	20 Mar. 85	Hesslein, Alex G., R. O.	16 Mar 94
✧ Watson, Thomas C.	10 Apr 85	✧ McGee, James C., R. O.	16 Mar 94
Sturdee, Edward T., 62 Regt.	5 May 86	Davis, W. M., R. O.	7 Apr 94
D'Amour, Charles, 76 Regt.	18 June 86	✧ Greville-Harston, C., R. O.	20 Apr 94
✧ Hawley, John A., R. O.	10 Nov 86	Gourdeau, F. F., R. O.	2 May 94
Hartt, Frederick H., 82 Regt.	19 Jan 87	✧ Bliss, D. C. F., R. O.	23 May 94
Hollinsworth, G., R. O.	3 June 87	✧ Kenny, Edward G., 66 Regt.	30 May 94
McGillivray, J. A., 34 Regt.	6 July 87	Hondrie, John S., 4th F. B.	11 June 94
McLeod, William McK., R. O.	5 Aug 87	Fraser, Harry R., 53 Regt.	27 June 94
✧ Garrison, Wm A., R. O.	20 Apr 88	McKenzie, Thos., 55 Regt.	17 Oct 94
Buges, H. A., R. O.	20 Apr 88	Atkinson, R., 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Mabee, James E., 47 Regt.	14 June 88	Leonard, H. L., 38 Regt.	24 Nov 94
Lefrançois, Alfred, R. O.	19 July 88	Morson, W. A., R. O.	12 Jan 95
Griffiths, Richard H., 75 Regt.	17 Aug 88	Hetherington, T. S., R. O.	9 Feb 95
Day, William H., R. O.	4 Jan 89	Hooper, G. R., R. O.	9 Feb 95
Elliott, T. H., 97 Regt.	29 Mar 89	✧ Halliwell, J. E., 15 Regt.	9 Feb 95
Menger, John, 66 Regt.	3 May 89	✧ Lighthall, A., 16 Regt.	9 Feb 95
Galloway, James, 14 Regt.	10 Apr 89	✧ Cooke, Geo T., 28 Regt.	10 Apr 95
Jameson, C. B., R. O.	14 June 89	✧ Mutton, W. G., 2 Regt.	10 Apr 95
Ward, Henry A., 46 Regt.	22 Aug 89	Rowe, P. J., 46 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Sankey, V., R. O.	27 Sept 89	Leckie, R. G. E., R. O.	11 May 95
Campbell, Andrew G., 31 Regt.	24 Mar 90	Edwards, M. B., 62 Regt.	12 June 95
Laurin, Louis N., 87 Regt.	31 Mar 90	Williams, B., 5th Regt. C. A.	20 July 95
Harper, Bedford, 74 Regt.	9 Apr 90	✧ Preston, J. A. V., 46 Regt.	4 Sept 95
✧ Clark, William, R. O.	18 Apr 90	King, W. N., R. O.	9 Nov 95
✧ Boyer, Pierre, 64 Regt.	16 July 90	Zealand, E. G., 13 Regt.	9 Nov 95
Evans, James, R. O.	8 Oct 90	Demers, I. E., 17 Regt.	8 Jan 96
Jolly, Thomas R., 1st Regt. C. A.	5 Nov 90	✧ Twining, J. T., 63 Regt.	8 Jan 96
Magee, William C., 62 Regt.	26 Nov 90	Martineau, J. O., 6 Regt. C. A.	12 Feb 96
Shannon, Lewis W., R. O.	31 Dec 90	Thompson, J. B., 2 Regt.	19 Mar 96
✧ Stoneman, J., 13 Regt.	28 Jan 91	Weeks, W. A., Charl'n Eng Co.	2 Apr 96
✧ Wilkes, Walter A., 38 Regt.	16 July 91	Brown, W. J., 46 Regt.	22 Apr 96
Sheppard, Henry C.	8 Oct 91	✧ Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt.	16 May 96
Stuart, John J., R. O.	13 Jan 92	Fairweather, C. H., 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Hartt, J. T. T., R. O.	13 Jan 92	Harderburn, F. V., 8 Hrs.	18 June 96
Ryan, Jas W., King's, R. O.	22 Jan 92	Hardman, W. G., 2nd F. B.	8 July 96
Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt.	3 Mar 92	Bowes, J. A., 74 Regt.	30 July 96
Kenward, John F., 27 Regt.	22 Apr 92	Moore, E. E. W., 13 Regt.	27 Aug 96
✧ Hebert, Z. J. R., R. O.	3 June 92	Patterson, A. T., 85 Regt.	29 Sept 96
✧ Duff, John A., 36 Regt.	13 June 92	Johnson, L. R., 6 Regt.	29 Sept 96
Macqueen, Fred W., 22 Regt.	20 June 92	Meakins, C. W., R. O.	24 Nov 96
Cooper, William H., R. O.	20 June 92	✧ Taylor, P. B., R. O.	1 Dec 96
✧ Beattie, Thomas, R. O.	13 Aug 92	Mitchell, V. E., R. O.	30 Dec 96
Sims, Anthony H., 3 Regt.	19 Aug 92	Hibbard, F. W., 2 Regt. C. A.	10 Feb 97
d'Orsonnens, Arthur, R. O.	19 Aug 92	O'Brien, A. H., G. G. F. G.	16 Feb 97
Hodgins, J., R. O.	19 Aug 92	Bennett, C. C., 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97
Moserip, Wm C., 28 Regt.	15 Sept 92	Costigan, R., 3rd F. B.	27 Feb 97
Ogilvy, John, R. O.	28 Oct 92	Maltby, R. L., 12 F. B.	5 Mar 97
MacAulay, W. B. T., R. O.	16 Dec 92	Mason, P. L., 2 Regt.	11 Mar 97
Gordon, J. J., R. O.	16 Dec 92	Camerton, G. W., 5 Regt.	30 Mar 97
		Moore, W. P., 20 Regt.	29 Apr 97

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Pomroy, A L, 5 Drag. .... 30 Apr 97  
 Crowe, W, Sydney Gar. Art. .... 8 May 97  
 Mackay, F S, 65 Regt. .... 19 May 97  
 Stuart, D E M, 26 Regt. .... 10 June 97  
 Savary, J E, 81 Regt. .... 19 June 97  
 Weller, J L, 59 Regt. .... 21 June 97  
 Andrews, C A, 75 Regt. .... 24 June 97  
 Porteous, J, R O. .... 14 July 97  
 Gittermaster, F W, 27 Regt. .... 15 July 97  
 Cain, G A, 69 Regt. .... 21 July 97  
 Carlet, Noble A, 21 Regt. .... 18 Aug 97  
 Bonkin, L B, R O. .... 30 Aug 97  
 Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A. .... 31 Aug 97  
 Piché, E G, 83 Regt. .... 31 Aug 97  
 Crockett, G, 82 Regt. .... 18 Oct 97  
 MacDougall, J C, R C R I. .... 29 Oct 97  
 Ogilvie, G H, R C A. .... 29 Oct 97  
 White, W W, 3 Reg, C A. .... 22 Dec 97  
 O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt. .... 23 Dec 97  
 Kent, R E, 14 Regt. .... 18 Jan 98  
 McKenzie, S A, 8 F B. .... 25 Jan 98  
 Chinic, E, R C R I. .... 1 Feb 98  
 Kossignol, J E, 88 Regt. .... 2 Feb 98  
 Sutton, D, 3 Drag. .... 29 Mar 98  
 Roberson, D M, 48 Regt. .... 31 Mar 98  
 Barr, J G, 6 Hrs. .... 2 Apr 98  
 Newburn, S C, 13 Regt. .... 27 Apr 98  
 Fairbank, C O, 6 F B. .... 29 Apr 98  
 Evanturel, O, 9 Regt. .... 29 Apr 98  
 Carson, J, 5 Regt. .... 4 May 98  
 Smith, A H, 49 Regt. .... 4 May 98  
 Machereau, G A, 92 Regt. .... 13 May 98  
 Thompson, A T, 37 Regt. .... 18 May 98  
 Burke, E, 31 Regt. .... 21 May 98  
 Maxwell, W, 78 Regt. .... 21 May 98  
 Bert, J A, 89 Regt. .... 23 May 98  
 Leslie, J K, 12 Regt. .... 25 May 98  
 Robens, W R, 54 Regt. .... 26 May 98  
 Eaton, R, 3 Regt C A. .... 3 June 98  
 Merritt, W H, G B G. .... 11 June 98  
 Rogers, S M, 43 Regt. .... 23 June 98  
 Bin, J, 17 Regt. .... 8 July 98  
 Beckett, D W, 56 Regt. .... 19 July 98  
 Routhier, L, 9 Regt. .... 25 July 98  
 Brown, R P, L D G. .... 26 July 98  
 Hosmer, E A C, Man Drag. .... 29 Aug 98  
 Sylvester, R, 45 Regt. .... 31 Aug 98  
 Coocoo, W E, 98 Regt. .... 2 Sept 98  
 Letcher, W, 93 Regt. .... 16 Sept 98  
 MacNachtan, N F, Cobourg G A. .... 21 Sept 98  
 Oulton, J E G, 1 Regt C A. .... 23 Sept 98  
 Lowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A. .... 23 Sept 98  
 King, A, 66 Regt. .... 26 Sept 98  
 Whyte, J C, 6 Regt. .... 3 Oct 98  
 Gaudet, F M, R C A. .... 12 Nov 98  
 Denison, S J A, R C R I. .... 12 Nov 98  
 Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt. .... 25 Nov 98  
 Sircom, S J R, 63 Regt. .... 28 Nov 98  
 Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A. .... 30 Nov 98  
 Irving, L, 42 Regt. .... 23 Dec 98  
 Munro, K R, 5 Regt C A. .... 23 Dec 98  
 Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A. .... 23 Dec 98  
 Orr, J R, 49 Regt. .... 30 Dec 98  
 Campbell, J S, 19 Regt. .... 4 Jan 99

## Majors—Con.

Stewart, D, 82 Regt. .... 5 Jan 99  
 McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs. .... 9 Jan 99  
 England, G P, 2 Regt C A. .... 11 Jan 99  
 Martin, H, 29 Regt. .... 19 Jan 99  
 McPhee, J B, 35 Regt. .... 20 Jan 99  
 Ferguson, W R, 2 Drag. .... 28 Jan 99  
 Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt. .... 1 Feb 99  
 Little, J W, 7 Regt. .... 1 Feb 99  
 Peltier, J E, 68 Regt. .... 7 Feb 99  
 Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt. .... 10 Feb 99  
 Henderson, A G, 34 Regt. .... 21 Feb 99  
 Tassie, W T, 10 Regt. .... 22 Feb 99  
 Chipman, H L, 63 Regt. .... 27 Feb 99  
 Ross, F B, 13 Regt. .... 1 Mar 99  
 Twining, P G, R M C. .... 11 Mar 99  
 Van Straubensee, R M C. .... 11 Mar 99  
 Wallace, W, 36 Regt. .... 4 Apr 99  
 Roper, S D, G G F. .... 8 Apr 99  
 Caines, J M, F B. .... 12 Apr 99  
 Brown, W W, 3 Drag. .... 14 Apr 99  
 Whitman, A, 66 Regt. .... 17 Apr 99  
 Coboe, J F, 44 Regt. .... 18 Apr 99  
 Kerr, W, McK, 29 Regt. .... 22 Apr 99  
 Blackburn, T A, 75 Regt. .... 24 Apr 99  
 Helmer, R A, 43 Regt. .... 2 May 99  
 Craig, J J, 39 Regt. .... 3 May 99  
 Bruce, G W, 55 Regt. .... 12 May 99  
 Millar, J W, 57 Regt. .... 22 May 99  
 Knight H V, 22 Regt. .... 26 May 99  
 Pope, W W, 15 Regt. .... 29 May 99  
 McEac, A E, 4 Regt. .... 8 June 99  
 Landry, J P, 61 Regt. .... 9 June 99  
 McNeil, E F, 69 Regt. .... 14 June 99  
 Merritt, W H, 2nd Brig Div C A. .... 15 June 99  
 Jekill, H, 11 Regt. .... 20 June 99  
 Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt. .... 14 July 99  
 Gillis, R, 94 Regt. .... 2 Aug 99  
 Gardner, E W, G, R C D. .... 9 Aug 99  
 McLachlin, A F, 25 Regt. .... 10 Aug 99  
 Carrière, F X, 35 Regt. .... 24 Aug 99  
 Emerson, J J, 52 Regt. .... 25 Aug 99  
 Brock, H, 10 Regt. .... 26 Aug 99  
 Gunther, E F, 2 Regt. .... 27 Sept 99  
 Wilson, E W, 3 Regt. .... 29 Sept 99  
 Good, W C, 10 F B. .... 30 Nov 99  
 Stim-on, G A, 19 Regt. .... 1 Dec 99  
 Williams, V A S, R O D. .... 1 Dec 99  
 Tompkins, J R, Brighton Eng. .... 15 Dec 99  
 Forester, W, R O. .... 29 Dec 99  
 Sanders, G E, N W M P. .... 29 Dec 99  
 Howe, J, N W M P. .... 29 Dec 99  
 Brown, A J, 79 Regt. .... 4 Jan 00  
 Turner, R E W, Q O C Hrs. .... 5 Feb 00  
 Fowlds, H W, 40 Regt. .... 2 Mar 00  
 Hewton, R J, 54 Regt. .... 9 Mar 00  
 Floyd, W H, 40th Regt. .... 21 Mar 00  
 Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. .... 3 Apr 00  
 Black, F B, 8 Hrs. .... 20 Apr 00  
 Gagnier, L A, 76 Regt. .... 20 Apr 00  
 Fages, A O, R C R I. .... 1 May 00  
 Tidwell, W O, 4 F B. .... 9 May 00  
 Stothers, J B, 1 Hrs. .... 14 May 00  
 Hill, F W, 44 Regt. .... 29 May 00  
 McKenzie, R, 27 Regt. .... 30 May 00

## Seniority List.

Majors—Con.	Temporary.
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt .....1 June 00	∞Heward, E H T, R O .....19 Feb 00
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt ..... 5 June 00	
Barry, J J, 6 <sup>th</sup> Regt ..... 7 June 00	
Pone, O L, 58 Regt .....12 June 00	
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt ..... 7 June 00	
Young, W, 33 Regt ..... 6 July 00	
Northup, J A, K O Hrs. .... 7 Aug 00	
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt ..... 8 Aug 00	
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt .....1 Sept 00	

### HONORARY COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Field Marshall, H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G.</i> , &c., 1st Regt "Prince Wales' Fusiliers".....	5 Aug 98
∞Field Marshall, The Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolsley, <i>K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R O R.I.</i> .....	1 July 99
The Rt. Hon. Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, <i>P. C., G. C. M. G.</i> , 3 Regt. General H. F. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, <i>K. G., K. T., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 6th Regt.....	10 Jan 98
∞Field Marshall, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Lord Roberts, <i>K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G C I.E., &amp;c.</i> , 2 Regt.....	3 May 00
The Duke of Argyll, <i>K T., G.C.M G., &amp;c.</i> , 15 Regt.....	17 Aug 01 25 Aug 00

### HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

∞Gibson, <i>Hon. J. M., A.D.C.</i> , 13 Regt. ....	9 Nov 95
Tucker, J. J., 62 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97
Munro, J., 22 Regt. ....	7 Mar 98
The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, <i>K.P., G.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i> , 38 Regt. ....	18 Mar 98
∞Aylmer, The Rt. Hon. Lord, 54 Regt. ....	23 Mar 98
∞Laurie, Lieut.-General J. W., 63 Regt. ....	9 Mar 98
∞Smith, H. R., 14 Regt., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	30 Mar 98
Davidson, J. I., 48 Regt. ....	14 Apr 98
Davies, Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , 4 Regt., C A. ....	27 May 98
Humphrey, W. M., 86 Regt. ....	6 June 98
Forsyth, J. B., Q O C Hrs. ....	14 June 98
Renard, J. A., 83 Regt. ....	23 June 98
Dobell, <i>Hon. R. H., P.C.</i> , 8 Regt. ....	30 June 98
White, W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 43 Regt. ....	1 July 98
∞O'Brien, W. E., 35 Regt. ....	6 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., 2 Regt. C.A. ....	12 July 98
Curren, A. E., 1 Regt. C.A. ....	12 July 98
Mackenzie, W., 45 Regt. ....	22 July 98
∞His Excellency the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G.C.M.G., Gov.-Gen., G.G.F.Gds.</i> .....	14 Nov 98
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 10 Regt. ....	14 Nov 98
∞His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 90 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
∞Denison, G. T., <i>G.G.B.G.</i> .....	1 Feb 99
Carling, <i>Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.</i> , 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred Laurier, <i>G.C.M G.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	1 Sept 99
∞Chipman, L de V., 68 Regt. ....	1 Sept 99
Ross, J., D Y R C Hrs. ....	17 May 00
Mackay, R., 5 Regt. ....	17 May 00
Scriven, J., <i>M.P.</i> , 6 Hrs. ....	21 May 00

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Adwin, Rev. A. H., 10 Regt. ....	28 Aug 96	Barclay, Rev. J. B., 2 Regt. C.A. 15 Jan 98	
Bolean, Rev. M. W., 15 Regt. ....	23 Sept 96	Dixon, Rev. J., 11 Regt. ....	23 Feb 98
Bonaret, Rev. G. A., 13 Regt. ....	17 Oct 96	Sharp, Rev. C. E., 5 Regt. C.A. ....	22 Feb 98
Dann, Rev. A. G., 26 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Farthing, Rev. J. C., 22 Regt. ....	17 Mar 98
Belt, Rev. A. J., 20 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Fullerton, Rev. T. F., 4 Regt. C.A. ....	21 Mar 98
Symonds, Rev. H., 3 Drag. ....	27 Nov 96	Johnstone, Rev. G., 44 Regt. ....	23 May 98
Ashton, Rev. R., 38 Regt. ....	9 Dec 96	Stuart, Rev. J. G., 1 Hrs. ....	7 June 98
Davidson, Rev. J. C., 57 Regt. ....	23 Dec 96	Bond, The Rt. Rev. W. B., 1 Regt. ....	3 Oct 98
Rix, Rev. G. A., 34 Regt. ....	18 Feb 97	Lewis, Rev. W. P., 6 Hrs. ....	23 Nov 98
Greogan, Rev. A. H., 16 Regt. ....	8 Mar 97	Davis, Rev. E., 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
Martin, Rev. C. W., 65 Regt. ....	20 Mar 97	Piper, Rev. F. C., 37 Regt. ....	21 Feb 99
Macmillan, Rev. J. W., 45 Regt. ....	29 Mar 97	Mussen, Rev. E. H., 12 Regt. ....	8 Mar 99
Davenport, Rev. J. M., 62 Regt. ....	31 Mar 97	Irving, Rev. E. A., 77 Regt. ....	17 Apr 99
Hill, Rev. A. C., 25 Regt. ....	6 May 97	Hodgins, Rev. J. W., 33 Regt. ....	5 May 99
Williams, Rev. D., 28 Regt. ....	14 May 97	Poole, Rev. S. C., 59 Regt. ....	5 June 99
Tollmie, Rev. J. C., 21 Regt. ....	11 June 97	Burke, Rev. T. E., 56 Regt. ....	12 June 99
Grant, Rev. G. M., 47 Regt. ....	11 Aug 97	Quacnel, Rev. J., 76 Regt. ....	14 June 99
Robinson, Rev. S. F., 32 Regt. ....	19 Aug 97	Corey, Rev. C. W., 69 Regt. ....	15 July 99
Smith, Rev. G. A., D.Y.R.C. Hrs. ....	21 Sept 97	Black, Rev. A., 48 Regt. ....	29 Sept 99
Lloyd, Rev. G. E., 2 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97	Armitage, Rev. W. J., 66 Regt. ....	4 Oct 99
Hill, Rev. J. E., 5 Regt. ....	18 Oct 97	McLeod, Rev. D. B., 2 Regt. ....	3 Nov 99
Kor, Rev. R., 19 Regt. ....	10 Nov 97	Lane, Rev. W. G., 93 Regt. ....	11 Dec 99
French, Rev. W. H. A., 40 Regt. ....	13 Nov 97	Whitten, Rev. W., 35 Regt. ....	21 Dec 99
Faguy, Rev. F. K., 9 Regt. ....	23 Nov 97	Strachan, Rev. D., 41 Regt. ....	30 Jan 00
Davis, Rev. T. R., 27 Regt. ....	30 Nov 97	Starr, Rev. G. L., 14 Regt. ....	1 Mar 00
Ridley, Rev. J., 29 Regt. ....	3 Dec 97	Thompson, Rev. T. J., 49 Regt. ....	8 Jan 00
Richard, Rev. L., 86 Regt. ....	8 Dec 97	Welch, Rev. E. A., G.G.B.G. ....	4 July 01
de Soyres, Rev. J., 3 Regt. C. A. ....	3 Jan 98	Key, Rev. L. E., 2 Drag. ....	6 Sept 01
Ellegood, Rev. J., 3 Regt. ....	10 Jan 98		



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## MASTER GUNNERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appointment.
✓ Lovie, C.....	12 July 50	27 yrs 2 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓ Stroud, W A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

James, W, R M C.....	1 Jan 67	.....	6 June 99
Lyndon, A, R C A.....	6 Aug 45	27 yrs 3 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓✓ Cummines, R, R C R I.....	18 Sept 52	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓✓ Dingley, W J, R C D.....	.....	.....	2 Feb 99
✓✓ Long, C E, R C A.....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓✓ Munroe, J B, R C R I.....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Fowle, A J, R C R I.....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓✓ Borland, D, R C R I.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Butcher, W P, R C R I.....	6 Feb 66	14 yrs.	1 Sept 99
Mulcahey, A, 5 Reg C A.....	.....	.....	1 Dec 99
Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	.....	.....	13 Mar 00
✓ Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	.....	15 May 00
✓ Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	.....	5 June 00
Porter, W A, 2 Regt.....	20 Aug 71	.....	40 June 90
✓ Stretton, A. M., G G B G.....	6 Oct 58	21 yrs.	22 June 00
Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	5 July 00
Oxtaby, W. G., 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	7 mos.	5 July 00
✓ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	8 yrs 4 mos.	26 July 00
		20 yrs.	

## BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Br Army.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓ Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	12 yrs.	7 Apr 01
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	6 yrs 9 mos.	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	31 yrs.	5 June 00
Bayley, J, 2 Regt.....	10 Feb 46	.....	20 June 00
Jenkins, I., 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Carey, T. C., R C R I.....	9 Sept 63	16 yrs.	15 Aug 00

*Special Service Force for Active Service in the Field in South Africa.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

*Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.*

➤ Lessard, F L (Lieut.-Col Comdg R C D).

*Major.*

(2nd in command.)

➤ Evans, T D B (Major and Brev Lieut.-Col R C D).

*Majors (2).*Williams, V A S (Capt and Local Major R C D).  
Forrester, W (Capt and Local Major R C D).*Captains (2).*Greenwood, H S (Lieut.-Col Comdg 3rd Drag).  
➤ Nelles, C M (Lieut and Brev Capt R C D).  
Wynne, J H (Quartermaster).  
Pearse, C St A (Lieut and Brev Capt R C D).*Lieutenants (8).*King, A H (Major 1st Hussars).  
Turner, R E W (Major Q O C Hussars).  
Van Luven, E M (Capt 4th Hussars).  
Cookburn, H Z C (Capt G B Guard).  
Van Straubenzee, C T (Lieut R C D).  
Himsley, J H (Lieut R C D).  
➤ Young, F V (2nd Lieut Manitoba Drag).  
Sutton, F H C (Capt R C D).*Adjutant.*

➤ Nelles, C M (Lieut and Brev Capt R C D).

*Quartermaster.*

Wynne, J H (Capt 2nd Regt, C A).

*Transport Officer.**Medical Officer.*

Duff, H R (Surgeon-Major 4th Hussars).

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, W B (Veterinary-Major R C D).

## THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

*Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.*

Herchmer, L W (Commissioner N W M P).

*Major.*

(2nd in command.)

*Majors (2).*Howe, J (Superintendent N W M P).  
Sanders, G E (Superintendent N W M P).*Captains (2).*Cuthbert, A E R (Inspector N W M P).  
Mudonell, A C (Inspector N W M P).  
Allan, J B (Quartermaster).  
Baker, M (Inspector N W M P).*Lieutenants (8).*Chalmers, T W (Lieut R O).  
Moodie, J D (Inspector N W M P).  
Bégin, J V (Inspector N W M P).  
Davidson, H J A (Inspector N W M P).  
Ingles, W M.  
Wroughton, T (Inspector N W M P).  
➤ Taylor, J (Lieut Manitoba Dragoons).  
Cosby, F L (Inspector N W M P).  
Eustace, R W E (Transport Officer).*Machine Gun Section.*Howard, A L (Lieut Unattached List).  
➤ Bliss, D C F, (Major R O).*Adjutant.*

Baker, M (Inspector N W M P)

*Quartermaster.*

Allan, J B (Inspector N W M P).

*Transport Officer.*

Eustace, R W E

*Medical Officer.*

Devine, J A (Lieut A M S).

*Veterinary Officer.*

Riddell, R.

*Special Service Force for Active Service in the Field in South Africa.*

**BRIGADE DIVISION, ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.**

**"C," "D" AND "E" FIELD BATTERIES.**

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

∞ Drury, C W (Lieut-Col R C A, A D C.)

*Majors (3).*

∞ Hudon, J A G (Lieut Col R C A).

∞ Hurdman, W G (Major 2nd Field Battery, CA)

∞ Ogilvie, G H (Major R C A).

*Captains (3).*

Costigan, R (Major 3rd Field Battery, C A).

Punet, H A (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).

Eaton, D I V (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).

Thacker, H C (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).

*Lieutenants (9).*

Irving, J E W (Capt R O)

Good, W C, (Capt 10th Field Battery, C A).

King, W B (Capt 7th Field Battery, U A).

Van Tuyl, T W (Capt 6th Field Battery, C A).

McCrean, J (Lieut 16th Battery, C A).

Ogilvie, A T (Lieut R C A).

Morrison, E W B (Lieut 2nd Field Battery, C A).

Leslie, J S (Lieut R C A).

Murray, W P (Lieut R C A).

*Adjutant*

Thacker, H C (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Worthington, A N (Major A M S)

*Veterinary Officer*

Massie, J (Veterinary-Major R C A).

*Attached for Duty*

Mackie, H J (Capt 42 Regt.)

*Officers for Instructional purposes.*

Gordon, W D (Lieut-Col D O C).

Boulanger, T L (Major 1 F B C A).

Biggar, J L, (Q M 15 Regt)

*Medical Staff for General Service.*

Osborne, A B (Capt A M S).

Vaux, F L (Lieut A M S).

*Nurses:*

Pope, Miss G.

Forbes, Miss S.

Affeck, Miss M

Russell, Miss E

Hurcomb, Miss D.

Horne, Miss M.

MacDonald, Miss M.

Richardson, Miss M P.

*Historical Recorder.*

∞ Dixon F J (Capt R O)

*Chaplains.*

Almond, Rev J.

Fullerton, Rev T F.

O'Leary, Rev P M.

Lane, Rev W. G.

Cox, Rev W J.

Sinnett, Rev J C.

*Special Service Force for Active Service in the Field in South Africa.*

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

**2nd (SPECIAL SERVICE) BATTALION.**

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

⚡ Otter, W D (Colonel Can Staff, A D C).

*Major.*

(2nd in command).

⚡ Buchanan, L (Lieut-Col R C R I).

*Major.*

⚡ Pelletier, O C C. (Lieut-Col Can Staff).  
⚡ MacDowall, J C (Major R C R I).

*Captains (8).*

Weeks, W A (Major Char'In Engineers.)  
Stuart, D (Major 26 Regt).  
⚡ Rogers, S M (Major 43 Regt).  
Peltier, J E (Major 65 Regt).  
Stairs, H B (Capt 66 Regt).  
Barker, R K (Capt 2 Regt).  
Fraser, C K (Capt 53 Regt).  
Burstall, H E (Capt R C A).  
Macdonnell, A H (Capt R C R I).  
Ogilvy, J H C (Capt R C A).

*Lieutenants (24).*

⚡ Lawless, W T (Capt G G F G).  
Jones, F C (Capt 3 Regt U A).  
Hodgins, A E (Capt Nelson Rifle Co).  
Ross, J M (Capt 22 Regt).  
Mason, J C (Capt 10 Regt).  
Armstrong, C J (Capt 5 Regt).

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Swift, A E (Lieut 8 Regt).  
Willis, R B (Lieut 66 Regt).  
Marshall, W R (Lieut 13 Regt).  
Kaye, J H (Lieut R C R I).  
Leduc, L (Lieut R C R I).  
Wilkie, C S (Lieut 10 Regt).  
Caldwell, A C (Lieut R O).  
Layborn, S P (Lieut R C R I).  
Laurie, A (Capt 1 Regt).  
Pelletier, E A (Lieut 55 Regt).  
Stewart, R G (Lieut 43 Regt).  
Lafferty, F D (Lieut R C A).  
Oland, J C (2nd Lieut 63 Regt).  
Temple, R H M (2nd Lieut 48 Regt).  
MacDonald, J A (Lieut 82 Regt).  
⚡ Winter, C F (Capt G G F G).  
⚡ Boyd, A J (Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt).  
Carpenter, A E (Capt R C R I).

*Adjutant.*

Ogilvy, J H C (Capt R C A).

*Quartermaster.*

⚡ Denton, S J A (Major R C R I).  
Weeks, W A (Major Char'In Engineers).

*Medical Officers (2).*

Wilson, C W (Major A M S).  
Fiset, E (Major A M S).

*Attached for Special Duty.*

⚡ Cartwright, R (Lieut-Col R C R I, A A G)

*Special Service Force for Garrison Duty at Halifax, N.S.*

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

**3rd (SPECIAL SERVICE) BATTALION.**

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

White, G. R. (Lieut.Col Can Staff).

*Major*

(2nd in command.)

*Major.*

Stimson, G A (Capt 10 Regt).

*Captains (8).*

Skinner, J S (Lieut-Col 14 Regt).  
Taschereau, T J de M (Lieut-Col 92 Regt).  
McKay, J (Lieut-Col 42 Regt).  
Roper, S D (Major G G F G).  
Anderson, A H (Capt 75 Regt).  
Evans, W H (Capt 5 Regt).  
Sharples, J J (Capt 8 Regt).  
O'Farrel, F A (Capt 87 Regt).

*Lieutenants (8).*

Kupkey, J J (Capt 67 Regt).  
Murray, W H (Capt 58 Regt).

Gurney, A B (Lieut 69 Regt).  
Heward, S A (Lieut 10 Regt).  
Ashton, A N (Lieut 38 Regt).  
Kemmis-Betty, H (Lieut R C R I).  
Clarke, E F (Lieut 12 Regt).  
Law, J C (Lieut 10 Regt).  
Wood, R (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Allard, A (2nd Lieut 9 Regt).  
Ogilvie, N C (2nd Lieut 5 Regt).  
Girouard, R A (2nd Lieut 42 Regt).  
Beardmore, C O (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).  
Critchley T O (2nd Lieut G G F G).  
Conger, W S (Capt 15 Regt).  
Adams, C T (Lieut S St M R Co).  
DuDomaine, E (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

*Adjutant.*

Kemmis-Betty, H (Lieut R C R I).

*Quartermaster.*

Dodge, G A (Capt 68 Regt).

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION CANADA.

**CAVALRY.**

Winnipeg, Man. Toronto, Ont.  
 (The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)

**ARTILLERY.**

Quebec, Que. Kingston, Ont.  
 (The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is Garrison Artillery.)

**INFANTRY.**

London, Ont. St. Johns, Que.  
 Toronto, Ont. Quebec, Que. Fredericton, N. B.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

#### STATIONS.

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont. "B" Squadron, Winnipeg, Man.

#### *Lieut-Colonel.*

*a* ~~Lesard, F L~~ ..... 1 July 99  
 1 Oct 98

#### *Major.*

*b* ~~Evans, T D B (H)~~ ..... 2 Dec 95  
 (1 c 13 Nov 99)

#### *Captains (2).*

*b* ~~Williams, V A S~~ ..... 1 June 98  
 (maj 29 Dec 99)

*a* ~~Forester, W~~ ..... 1 June 98  
 (maj 29 Dec 99)

#### *Lieutenants (4).*

*b* ~~Gardiner, E W G~~ ..... 26 June 91  
 (maj 9 Aug 9 )

*a* ~~Sutton, F H C~~ ..... 1 Apr 95  
 (capt 1 Apr 98)

*b* ~~Pearse, C St A~~ ..... 8 July 96  
 (capt 26 Oct 98)

*b* ~~Nelles, Chas. M~~ ..... 27 Sept 97  
 (capt 27 Sept 97)

*b* ~~Van Straubenzee, C T~~ ..... 12 Apr 98  
*a* ~~Elmley, J H~~ ..... 15 June 98

#### *Adjutants (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*b* ~~Codd, A~~ ..... 15 Aug 85  
 1 c 1 Mar 00

#### *Veterinary-Lieut.*

*a* ~~Hall, W B~~ ..... 1 July 93  
 (hon vet maj 27 June 96)

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.**

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
 "Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

<i>Honorary Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Burstall, H E</i> .....18 Apr 92	
.....		(capt 18 Apr 95)	
<i>Lieut-Colonels.</i>		<i>Thacker, H C</i> .....10 Oct 93	
.....		(capt 10 Oct 93)	
∞ Wilson, J. F. ....	15 July 97	<i>Ogilvy, J H C</i> .....10 Oct 93	
	10 July 89	(capt 10 Oct 96)	
∞ Drury, C W. A D C. ....	1 July 99	Benyon, J A.....10 Oct 93	
	16 May 92	(capt 10 Oct 96)	
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Panet, H A</i> .....2 May 94	
∞ Farley, A A.....	17 Apr 94	(capt 2 May 94)	
	(1 c 23 May 97)	du Plessis, J E L.....25 Mar 96	
∞ Rutherford, R W.....	8 Jan 96	(capt 25 Mar 96)	
	(1 c 8 Jan 99)	<i>Eaton, D I V</i> .....12 Nov 97	
∞ Hudon, J A G.....	25 Feb 98	(capt 8 July 96)	
	(1 c 10 Aug 94)	<i>Ogilvie, A T</i> .....28 Feb 98	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Leslie, J N S</i> .....9 June 98	
∞ Rivers, V B.....	10 Oct 93	<i>Lafferty, F D</i> .....2 May 99	
	(1 c 10 Aug 99)		
Benson, T.....	5 Feb 96	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
	(1 c 21 Aug 99)	∞ Imlah, W E.....1 July 79	
Fages, J A.....	25 Feb 98	(hon maj 19 Mar 96)	
	(1 c 14 Dec 99)	<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
∞ Ogilvie, G H.....	1 July 98	∞ Sewell, C C, M D, A M S.....16 Dec 81	
	(maj 29 Oct 97)	1 c 1 Mar 00	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Veterinary-Lieuts.</i>	
∞ Pelletier, O C C.....	10 June 87	<i>Massie, J, V S</i> .....9 May 87	
	* (1 c 15 July 97)	(hon vet. maj 27 July 96)	
∞ Gaudet, F M.....	27 Dec 87	Duchène, J D, V S.....18 Nov 97	
	(maj 12 Nov 98)	11 Apr 96	

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.****FIELD DIVISION.**

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~W~~ Drury, C W, A D C.....1 July 99  
 16 May 92

*Major.*

~~b~~ Hudon, J A G..... 25 Feb 98  
 (1 c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

~~a~~ Fages, J A.....25 Feb 98  
 (1 c 14 Dec '99)

~~b~~ Ogilvie, G H.....1 July 98  
 (maj 29 Oct 97)

*Lieutenants (5).*

~~a~~ Burstall, H E.....18 Apr 92  
 (capt 18 Apr 95)

~~b~~ Benyon, J A.....10 Oct 93  
 (capt 10 Oct 96)

~~b~~ Panet, H A..... 2 May 94  
 (capt 2 May 94)

~~a~~ Eaton, D I V..... 12 Nov 97  
 (capt 8 July 96)

~~a~~ Ogilvie, A T.....28 Feb 98  
~~a~~ Leslie, J N S..... 9 June 98

*Adjutant (1).**Medical Officer.**Veterinary-Lieuts (2).*

~~a~~ Massie, J, V S..... 9 May 87  
 (hon vet maj 27 July 96)

~~b~~ Duchène, J D, V S.....18 Nov 97  
 11 Apr 96

**GARRISON DIVISION.**

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~W~~ Wilson, J F.....16 July 97  
 10 July 89

*Majors (2).*

~~2~~ Farley A A.....17 Apr 94  
 (1 c 23 May 97)

~~1~~ Rutherford, R W..... 8 Jan 96  
 (1 c 8 Jan 99)

*Captains (2).*

~~1~~ Rivers, V B.....10 Oct 93  
 (1 c 10 Aug 99)

~~2~~ Benson, T..... 5 Feb 96  
 (1 c 21 Aug 99)

*Lieutenants (4).*

~~2~~ Thacker, H C.....10 Oct 93  
 (capt 10 Oct 93)

~~1~~ Ogilvy, J H C..... 10 Oct 93  
 (capt 10 Oct 96)

~~2~~ du Plessis, J E L..... 25 Mar 96  
 (capt 25 Mar 96)

~~1~~ Lafferty, F D..... 2 May 99

*Adjutant (1).*

Benson, T (capt).....16 Jan 98

*Quarter-Master.*

~~W~~ Imlah, W E.....1 July 79  
 (hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officer.*

~~W~~ Sewell, C C, A M S.....18 Dec 81  
 (1 c 1 Mar 00)



*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

No. 1, Regimental Depot, London, Ont.

No. 2, Regimental Depot, Toronto, Ont.

No. 3, Regimental Depot, St. Johns, Que.

No. 4, Regimental Depot, Fredericton, N.B.

No. 5, Regimental Depot, Quebec, Que.

*Honorary Colonel.*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1 July 99.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Field Marshal Buchan, L (H).....29 Sept 99  
9 Mar 95

*Majors (4)*

2 Young, D D.....1 Sept 93  
(1 c 21 Dec 98)  
1 Hemming, T D R.....17 July 97  
(1 c 21 Dec 99)  
3 Field Marshal Wadmore, R L (H).....15 July 98  
(1 c 21 Dec 99)  
5 Macdougall, J C (H).....29 Sept 99  
29 Oct 97

*Captains (4).*

Field Marshal Cartwright, R (H).....1 Sept 99  
(1 c 31 Oct 99)  
3 Field Marshal Chinic, E.....1 Sept 99  
(maj 1 Feb 98)  
1 Denison, S J A (H).....1 Sept 99  
(maj 12 Nov 98)  
5 Field Marshal Fages, A O.....1 Sept 99  
(maj 1 May 00)

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Field Marshal Fiset, C F O.....13 Mar 91  
(capt 13 Mar 95)  
2 Macdonell, A H.....22 Apr 92  
(capt 22 Apr 95)  
1 Carpenter, A E.....3 June 93  
(capt 3 June 96)

*Lieutenants (8)—Con.*

4 Thacker, P E.....1 Apr 95  
(capt 1 Apr 95)  
4 Kaye, J H.....28 Feb 98  
4 Nagle, A P B.....28 Feb 98  
2 Lister, F A.....14 Mar 98  
5 Le Duc, L.....12 Apr 98  
2 Burnham, J G.....12 Apr 98  
3 MacLean, A.....30 June 98  
5 Layhorn, S P.....30 June 98  
1 Uniacke, F F.....1 Dec 99  
3 Kemmis-Betty, H.....1 Dec 99  
\*(capt 9 June 00)

*Adjutants (4).*

1 Carpenter, A E (lt & capt).....15 Oct 97  
5 Field Marshal Fiset, C F O (lt & capt).....15 July 98  
2 Lister, F A (lt).....19 Feb 00  
4 Thacker, P E (lt & capt).....25 July 00

*Medical Officers (4).*

4 McLearn, R.....sur-maj 2 June 98  
(hon sur l c 1 Sept 98)  
2 Field Marshal Nattress, Wm, A M S.....17 June 97  
maj 13 Apr 95  
1 Belton, C W, A M S.....maj 17 June 97  
3 Chevalier, E N (Q).....sur-maj 22 Nov 98

## CAVALRY.

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

✧ Denison, G T. . . . . 1 Feb 99

Lieut-Colonel.

✧ Denison, Clarence A K (r s c 1st) 11 June 98

Major.

✧ Merritt, William H (c c 1st) . . . . 11 June 98

Captains (4).

Button, John R (c c 1st) . . . . . 22 June 83  
(maj 22 June 93)

✧ Fleming, Frank A (r s c 1st) . . . . 21 Aug 91

Denison, Geo T, jr (r s c 1st) . . . . 13 June 96

Cockburn, H Z C (r s c 1st) . . . . . 11 June 98

Peters, George (r s c 1st) . . . . . 23 June 99

## Lieutenants (8).

Denison, F C (m g) . . . . . 22 Mar 97

Cameron, M C (r s c 1st) . . . . . 5 Jan 98

Brock, R A (r s c 1st) . . . . . 21 Nov 98

Smith, S F (r s c 2nd) . . . . . 21 Mar 00

Denison, W W (r s c 1st) . . . . . 18 June 00

Warren, W S (r s c 1st) . . . . . 18 June 00

## 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Button, E A (prov) . . . . . 22 Mar 97

Taylor, A E (prov) . . . . . 21 Mar 00

Wallace, C L (prov) . . . . . 21 May 80

Fudger, R B (prov) . . . . . 1 June 00

## Paymaster.

✧ Thompson, Alfred E S . . . . . 13 May 92

(hon capt 13 May 92)

## Adjutant.

Peters, G (capt) . . . . . 11 June 98

## Quarter-Master.

✧ Sloan, John . . . . . 9 Mar 83

(hon maj 9 March 93)

## Medical Officer.

Grasett, Frederick Le Maitre . . . . sur-maj

4 Feb 87

## Veterinary-Lieut.

Campbell, Frank Alex, VS . . . . . 23 Dec 87

(hon vet-capt 23 Dec 92)

## Hon Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A . . . . . 4 July 00

## Cavalry.

**1st Hussars.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., London. c Sqn., Courtwright.  
b Sqn., London. d Sqn., Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

King, Arthur H (r s c 1st).....14 May 00

Major.

Stothers, James B (r s c 1st).....14 May 00

Captains (4).

c Stewart, Robt G (r s c 2nd).....20 July 95  
a Booker, A A (r s c 1st).....23 June 97  
d King, George C (r s c 2nd).....4 June 98  
b McComb, Thomas (r s c 1st).....14 May 00  
Merrison, J G (r s c 1st).....31 May 00

Lieutenants (8).

b Abbott, H R (r s c 2nd).....23 June 97  
c Rock Huron (r s c 1st).....18 Dec 97  
d Gartshore, John (r s c 2nd).....22 Dec 97  
c Kinsman, H F (r s c 2nd).....21 Sept 98  
a Laybourn, A T B (r s c 1st).....26 April 99  
d King, C S (r s c 2nd).....25 Apr 00  
a Balfour, St. C (r s c 1st).....4 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (4).

b Weldon, R V (prov).....25 Jan 99  
d Wigle, M B (prov).....26 April 99  
a Thomson, J A (prov).....13 Sept 00

Paymaster.

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92  
(hon capt 10 June 92)

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G (capt).....31 May 00

Quarter-Master.

Baxter, G.....30 May 00  
(hon capt 30 May 00)

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary-Lieut.

Wilson, J H, V.S.....1 Dec 97

Hon Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G.....7 June 98

**2nd Dragoons.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., St. Catharines. b Sqn., St. Ann's.  
c Sqn., Burford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gregory, Roland W (r s c 1st).....12 July 98

Major.

Ferguson, Wm R (r s c 1st).....28 Jan 99

Captains (3).

a Servos, Alexander D K (r s c 2nd).....12 June 93  
a Still, Willard P (r s c 1st).....12 June 93  
c Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (r s c 1st) 4 May 98  
b Burob, Francis O, jun (r s c 1st).....26 Apr 00

Lieutenants (6).

c Fraser, John Z (c c 1st B).....4 May 98  
b Jones, J B L (r s c 1st).....13 Aug 98  
c Muir, M F (r s c 2nd).....21 Dec 99  
(capt 24 Nov 94)  
a Swayze, F J (r s c 2nd).....2 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

c Ross, H H (r s c 1st B).....2 June 00  
c Muir, W K (prov).....4 May 98  
a Sheppard, H C (prov).....22 June 99  
a Clement, H G (prov).....18 Sept 99  
b Brooke, W C (prov).....27 Mar 00

Paymaster.

Jones, T L.....4 May 98  
(hon maj 22 June 93)

Adjutant (1).

.....

Quarter-Master.

Sheppard, James.....30 June 87  
(hon maj 4 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Warren, Geo Milton.....sur-maj 16 Nov 88

Veterinary-Lieut.

Elliott, Charles, V.S.....10 May 72  
(hon vet maj 9 Sept 96)

Hon Chaplain.

Skey, Rev L E.....6 Sept 00

*Cavalry.*

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.*  
Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sgdn., Colborne. c Sgdn., Peterborough.  
b Sgdn., Millbrook. d Sgdn., Wellington.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Greenwood, H S (*r m c*).....4 Dec 99

*Major.*  
Sutton, David (*s c 1st*).....13 Jan 00  
29 Mar 98

*Captains (4).*  
a Brown, William W (*r s c 1st*).....31 Mar 89  
*(maj 14 Apr 99)*  
c Johnston, William D (*r s c 1st*).....13 Apr 95  
d Cockburn, Ronald A (*r s c 1st Lt*).....16 Aug 98  
e MacDonald, Fred J (*r s c 2nd*).....1 June 99  
f Syer, G H (*r s c 1st*).....13 Jan 00

*Lieutenants (8).*  
c Bradburn, Wm H (*r s c 2nd*).....13 Apr 95  
c Tate, E R (*r s c 1st*).....27 Apr 97  
a Rogers, C H (*r s c 2nd*).....21 Apr 99

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*  
d McCullough, W (*r s c 1st B*).....3 June 97  
e Hall, G (*r s c 1st*).....2 Dec 97  
f Hall, W T (*r s c 1st*).....31 May 00  
g Lilly, P J (*prov*).....18 May 99  
h Furtelle, C E (*prov*).....27 May 99  
i Squier, C M (*prov*).....17 July 99  
a McLaughlin, A L (*prov*).....8 June 00

*Paymaster.*  
Hagerman, John Graham.....4 June 75  
*(hon maj 4 June 95)*

*Adjutant.*  
.....

*Quarter-Master.*  
Garvin, J W.....30 June 98  
*(hon capt 30 June 98)*

*Medical Officer.*  
Young, T W H (Q).....sur-maj 24 Aug 97

*Veterinary-Lieut.*  
Poole, B R, VS.....16 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*  
Symonds, Rev Herbert.....27 Nov 96

4th Hussars.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.*  
Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sgdn., Kingston. c Sgdn., Loughborough.  
b Sgdn., Wilton. d Sgdn., Glen Stewart.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Clyde, Thos (*r s c 1st*).....16 Nov 99

*Major.*  
.....

*Captains (4).*  
d Holmes, Urias (*r s c 1st*).....11 Dec 97  
Binnington, Alfred (*r s c 1st*).....15 Apr 98  
c Van Loven, Robert M (*r s c 1st*).....1 June 98  
e Leatherland, John F. (*r s c 1st*).....6 June 99  
b Loyst, A (*r s c 2nd*).....21 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*  
d Coates, J W B (*r s c 2nd*).....27 Apr 98  
c Harris, F F C (*r m c*).....7 Feb 01  
25 June 96

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*  
c Clapp, M W (*r s c 1st B*).....21 Apr 98  
a Knight, S (*prov*).....4 Nov 97  
d Irvine, G H (*prov*).....13 Apr 98  
c Duff, W (*prov*).....16 May 98  
b Martin, H C (*prov*).....31 May 99  
a Purcell, J A (*prov*).....31 May 99  
c Sharpe, E A (*prov*).....13 June 00

*Paymaster.*  
Vrooman, J P.....16 Jan 99  
*(hon capt 16 Jan 99)*

*Adjutant.*  
Binnington, Alfred (*capt*).....1 June 94

*Quarter-Master.*  
Aiken, R E.....7 Mar 00  
*(hon capt 7 Mar 00)*

*Medical Officer.*  
Duff, Hew Ramsay.....sur-maj 18 July 84

*Veterinary-Lieut.*  
Ming, Edward, VS.....15 Jun 88  
*(hon vet-capt 15 June 93)*

## Cavalry.

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>5th Dragoons.</b> M. D. No. 6, Que. (Organized G. O. 30 Nov. 77.) <i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i>—Cookshire. <i>Squadron Head-Quarters.</i> <i>a</i> Sqn., Cookshire. <i>c</i> Sqn., Stanstead. <i>b</i> Sqn., Sherbrooke. <i>d</i> Sqn., Compton.</p> <p><i>Uniform, Blue-Facings, White-Plume, White.</i> <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Learned, John F. (<i>r s c 1st</i>)..... 2 Jan 99</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i> Pomroy, Albert Lee (<i>s 1st</i>) ..... 6 June 00 30 Apr 97</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains</i> (4). <i>b</i> Taylor, H A (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 20 Nov 97 <i>King, R W H</i> (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 6 June 98 <i>c</i> Morrill, Ben B. (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 21 June 98 <i>d</i> Carr, G (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 6 June 00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants</i> (8). <i>a</i> Seale, J A (<i>r s c 1st B</i>) ..... 3 June 98 <i>a</i> Strong, W C (<i>r s c 1st B</i>) ..... 16 June 98 <i>c</i> Lincoln, W A (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 21 June 98 <i>c</i> Curtis, H G (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 21 June 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (4). <i>a</i> Scott, L J (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 14 Nov 98 <i>b</i> Bowen, E H (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 June 99 <i>b</i> Hawk, G M (<i>prov</i>) ..... 9 Nov 99 <i>d</i> Watchorn, A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 16 June 00 (capt 8 Sept 96) <i>d</i> Johnston, H W W (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 June 00 <i>c</i> McClary, W P (<i>prov</i>) ..... 26 June 00 <i>b</i> Brown, L H (<i>prov</i>) ..... 11 Aug 00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster.</i> Brewster, E W ..... 8 June 97 (hon capt 8 June 97)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant.</i> King, R W H (capt)..... 9 Sept 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quarter-Master.</i> Urquhart, F ..... 16 June 00 (hon capt 16 June 00)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i> Dewar, Alexander..... <i>sur-maj</i> 10 Nov 94</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i> Berry, R G, V S..... 22 May 99</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."</b> M. D. No. 5, Que. (Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.) <i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i>—Montreal. <i>Squadron Head-Quarters.</i> <i>a</i> Sqn., Huntingdon. <i>c</i> Sqn., Havelock. <i>b</i> Sqn., Lachute. <i>d</i> Sqn., Clarenceville. <i>Uniform, Blue-Facings, Buff.</i> <i>Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Sriver, J, M P.....21 May 00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Whitley, F (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 21 Oct 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i> Barr, John G (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 2 Apr 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains</i> (4). <i>d</i> Macfie, George H. (<i>r s c 1st</i>)..... 10 Jun 92 <i>b</i> Morow, Ernest (<i>r s c 1st B</i>) ..... 17 Jun 97 <i>a</i> Sriver, John F (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 3 Sept 98 <i>c</i> Barr, William C. (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 28 June 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants</i> (8). <i>c</i> Perry, John (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 15 Nov 96 <i>b</i> Whitley, F L (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 15 Nov 98 <i>a</i> Lockerby, D W (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 28 Jan 99 <i>a</i> Cunningham, G W (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 6 Mar 99 <i>c</i> Simpson, C P B (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 4 May 99 <i>Piché, M A</i> (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 4 May 99 <i>d</i> Smart, C A (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 2 June 00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (4). <i>a</i> Pringle, T E. (<i>prov</i>) ..... 2 June 98 <i>b</i> Stewart, D M (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 Nov 98 <i>b</i> Hooper, L McM (<i>prov</i>) ..... 6 Apr 99 <i>d</i> Norris, C C (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 Feb 00 <i>d</i> Strachan, W C (<i>prov</i>) ..... 20 Feb 00 <i>c</i> Dowling, C D (<i>prov</i>) ..... 28 May 00 <i>b</i> Shorey, F C (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 1 May 00 (lt 16 Feb 96)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster.</i> Lockerby, C. A ..... 10 Sept 96 (hon capt 10 Sept 99)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant.</i> Piché, M A (<i>lt</i>) ..... 9 June 99</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quarter-Master.</i> Browning, G J ..... 15 Nov 98 (hon capt 15 Nov 98)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i> Carmichael, H B (Q) ..... <i>sur-maj</i> 7 Feb 99</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i> Simpson, Thos C, V S..... 20 June 92 (hon vet capt 28 Mar 99)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Hon Chaplain.</i> Lewis, Rev W P R..... 23 Nov 98</p>
---	---

## Cavalry.

## 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."

M. D. No. 8, N.E.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, Henry M (sc 1st).....26 Aug 99

Majors (4).

Wedderburn, F V (r sc 1st lg).....17 Sept 96

18 June 96

McDougall, J A (r sc 1st).....9 Jan 99

Markham, A J (r sc 1st Lg).....3 Apr 00

Black, F B (r sc 1st).....3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Fowler, D J (pb 2nd).....11 Dec 77

Warner, J T (r m c).....13 Nov 99

Kinnear, Guy S (r sc 1st).....29 May 00

Black, J W S (r sc 1st).....29 May 00

Lieutenants (8).

Fairweather, W H (r sc 1st).....15 Aug 99

Holden, J C (r m c).....13 Nov 99

25 June 96

Scovill, H E (r sc 2nd).....29 May 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Brown, W J (prov).....29 Aug 96

McDougall, D L (prov).....30 Nov 99

Simon, W H (prov).....28 Dec 99

Seely, R (prov).....3 Apr 00

Allan, J A (prov).....29 May 00

Campbell, W H (prov).....29 May 00

Irvine, W H (prov).....9 June 00

Fawcett, F (prov).....31 Aug 00

Steeves, E O (prov).....31 Aug 00

Tilley, L P DeW (prov).....31 Aug 00

(capt 14 Nov 98)

Wood, H N (prov).....31 Aug 00

Paymaster.

McRobbie, J H.....1 Mar 97

(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Kinnear, Guy S (capt).....30 Apr 97

Quarter-Master.

Fairweather, D H.....13 Nov 99

(hon capt 15 Aug 99)

Medical Officer.

March, J E.....sur-maj 31 Aug 00

30 May 84

Veterinary-Lieut.

Frink, James H, VS.....2 June 93

(hon vet capt 16 Dec 99)

## INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS.

## The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Forsyth, J B.....14 June 98

Major.

Turner, Richd E W (r sc 1st).....9 Feb 00

Captain.

Ashmead, A F (r sc 1st).....9 Feb 00

Lieutenants (2).

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Scott, J A (prov).....25 Apr 98

Ritchie, A D (prov).....24 July 99

Gilmour, K F (prov).....2 Dec 99

Goodday, H R (prov).....30 Apr 00

Russell, W S (prov).....30 Apr 00

Quarter-Master.

Clint, Albert E.....22 Apr 92

(hon capt 22 Apr 92)

Veterinary-Lieut.

McLaren, C E, VS.....18 May 99

## The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Brown, Robert (r sc 1st).....26 July 98

Captain.

Eliot, C A (r sc 1st).....26 July 98

Lieutenants (2).

Powell, A H H (r sc 1st).....30 Nov 96

Edwards, H. B. (r sc 2nd).....26 July 98

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Borbridge, H B (r sc 1st).....28 Feb 99

Clarke, E E (prov).....25 Nov 98

Fleming, H P (prov).....27 July 00

Veterinary-Lieut.

Perley, H S, V S.....26 July 98

## Independent Squadrons.

<p>Kings Canadian Hussars. M. D. No. 9, N. S. (Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.) Head-Quarters—Canning. Major. Northup, J A (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 7 Aug 03 Captain. ..... Lieutenants (2). ..... 2nd Lieutenants (2). Harris, J A (<i>r s c 1st B</i>) ..... 26 June 99 Johnson, G R (<i>prov</i>) ..... 24 July 99 Lydiard, T A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 16 Aug 99 Blanchard, A D (<i>prov</i>) ..... 7 Aug 00 Roscoe, B (<i>prov</i>) ..... 10 Sept 00 Medical Officer. Webster, H B ..... <i>sur-maj</i> 9 Aug 97 28 Sept 93 Veterinary-Lieut. Ilsley, B. R., VS ..... 8 Sept 96</p> <p>Manitoba Dragoons. M. D. No. 10, Man. (Organized G. O. 7 April 93.) Squadron Head-Quarters: "A" Sqn., Virden. "B" Sqn., Portage la Prairie. Majors (2). a <del>W</del> Hosmer, E A C (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 29 Aug 98 Captains (2). a Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 29 Aug 98 Lieutenants (4). a <del>W</del> Taylor, J (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 29 Aug 98 a <del>W</del> Young, F V (<i>s</i>) ..... 23 Oct 99 2nd Lieutenants (4). a Fall, P (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 2 Apr 99 a <del>W</del> Acheson, H (<i>s</i>) ..... 19 Aug 99 b Snider, I R (<i>c</i>) ..... 8 Jan 00 b Graham, R H (<i>prov</i>) ..... 22 Dec 98 b Hilton, G (<i>prov</i>) ..... 8 Apr 99 a Young, A L (<i>prov</i>) ..... 3 Apr 00 a Bannister, N (<i>prov</i>) ..... 3 Apr 00 a Clingan, G (<i>prov</i>) ..... 16 June 00 Veterinary-Lieut. Taylor, W R, VS ..... 22 Dec 98</p>	<p>The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars. M. D. No. 5, Que. (Organized 1 July, 97.) Head-Quarters—Montreal. Honorary Lieut-Colonel. Hoss, J ..... 17 May 00 Major. MacLean, J B, (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 1 Nov 98 (<i>l c 4 Jan 98</i>) Captain. Lovelace, Edgar S M (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 16 Feb 99 Lieutenants (2). Lilley, Wm A C (<i>r s c 1st</i>) ..... 14 Apr 98 Riley, J J (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) ..... 1 May 00 2nd Lieutenants (2). Van Horne, R B (<i>prov</i>) ..... 9 June 99 Cameron, D E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Savage, J F (<i>prov</i>) ..... 14 Apr 00 Veterinary-Lieut. Spanton, J P, VS ..... 24 June 99 Hon. Chaplain. Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D ..... 21 Sept 97</p>
---	--

## ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

"Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.

## FIELD BATTERIES.

<b>1st Brigade Division.</b>	<b>2nd Brigade Division.</b>
M. D. No. 1, Ont.	M. D. No. 2, Ont.
(Organized G. O. 24 March 80.)	(Organized 1 July 98.)
<i>Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—</i> Guelpb.	<i>Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—</i> St. Catharines.
Battery Head-Quarters.	Battery Head-Quarters.
<b>11th Battery.</b>	<b>4th Battery.</b>
(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)	(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)
Guelpb.	Hamilton.
<b>16th Battery.</b>	<b>7th Battery.</b>
(Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)	(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)
Guelpb.	St. Catharines.
	<b>9th Battery.</b>
	(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)
	Toronto.
	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>
	King, Frank ( <i>g s 1st</i> )..... 15 Sept 98 31 May 93
<i>Lieut.-Colonel</i>	<i>Majors</i> (3).
Nicoll, William ( <i>g s 1st</i> )..... 27 June 96	4 Hendrie, J S ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 2 June 94 11 June 94
<i>Majors</i> (2).	7 Merritt, W H ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 15 June 99
16 Davidson, John ( <i>g s 1st</i> )..... 18 Apr 90 ( <i>l c</i> 18 Apr 00)	9 Myles, R ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 23 Dec 99
<i>Captains</i> (2).	<i>Captains</i> (3).
11 Murchison, Alexander ( <i>g s 2nd</i> )..... 1 Jun 83	7 King, W B ( <i>r s a 1st Lt</i> )..... 25 Sept 99
Merewether, Herbert D ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )... 20 Jun 90	9 Grier, E W ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 28 June 00
16 Simpson, J L ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 27 Jun 96	4 Tidswell, W O ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 4 Aug 00 ( <i>maj</i> 9 May 00)
<i>Lieutenants</i> (6).	<i>Lieutenants</i> (9).
16 McCrae, John ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 27 Jun 96	9 s <i>Crean</i> , J F ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 6 Nov 97 ( <i>capt</i> 8 Feb 96)
11 Gilchrist, John W ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> )... 14 June 97	7 McRae, J C ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> )..... 19 Nov 97
16 Harrison, F C K ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 27 Sept 98	9 Murray, W P ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 30 Mar 99
11 Ogg, J ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 5 June 00	4 Miller, W T ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 8 May 99
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	4 Carscallen, H G ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 5 June 00
16 Roper-Curzon, A C H ( <i>prov</i> )..... 26 Nov 96	7 Hodgetts, P W ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 5 June 00
11 Petrie, A. B. ( <i>prov</i> )..... 18 Mar 98	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
11 Howitt, H ( <i>prov</i> )..... 14 Apr 99	7 Anderson, G A ( <i>prov</i> )..... 3 June 98
<i>Adjutant.</i>	4 Turbayne, W A ( <i>prov</i> )..... 8 Feb 00
Merewether, Herbert D ( <i>capt</i> )..... 20 Jan 93	4 Gardiner, W ( <i>prov</i> )..... 7 Apr 99
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	7 Singer, W H ( <i>prov</i> )..... 19 Dec 99
O'Reilly, G..... <i>sur-maj</i> 17 May 98	9 Brown, W J ( <i>prov</i> )..... 23 Mar 00
<i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i>	11 Hughes, A J ( <i>prov</i> )..... 23 Mar 00
Reed, Joseph Hugo, VS..... 16 Sept 82 ( <i>hon vet maj</i> 8 May 99)	<i>Adjutant.</i>
	<i>Medical Officer</i>
	Elliott, J E..... <i>su -maj</i> 9 Mar 87
	<i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i>
	Smith, A, VS..... 10 May 72 ( <i>hon vet maj</i> 27 July 96)
	Quinn, J F, VS..... 17 May 89 ( <i>hon vet capt</i> 17 May 94)



## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)  
Head-Quarters—Quebec.

## Major.

Lefebvre dit Boulanger, Théodore (*r s a 1st*)  
1 Dec 93

## Captain.

Laliberté, E (*r s a 1st*) ..... 30 Mar 95

## Lieutenants (3).

Roy, L A G O (*r s a 1st*) ..... 1 Feb 97  
Larue, R (*r s a 2nd*) ..... 18 Sept 99

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Miller, R (*prov*) ..... 29 June 99

## Veterinary-Lieut.

Poulin, L, VS. .... 27 June 98

## 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 4, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

## Major.

Hurdman, W G (*r s a 1st*) ..... 8 July 96

## Captain.

Arnoldi, E. C. (*r s a 1st*) ..... 22 Dec 99

## Lieutenants (3).

Bertschinger, A H (*r s a 1st*) ..... 19 Sept 98  
Morrison, E W B (*r s a 1st*) ..... 29 Sept 98  
31 May 98  
Maclaren, C H (*r s a 1st*) ..... 16 June 00

## Veterinary-Lieut.

Harris, Alexander W, DVS. .... 18 Apr 82  
(*hon vet maj* 18 Apr 97)

## 3rd.

"Montreal" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal.

## Major.

Costigan, Richard (*r s a 1st*) ..... 27 Feb 97

## Captain.

Stephens, G W (*r s a 1st*) ..... 8 Aug 00

## Lieutenants (3).

.....

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Reford, A D (*prov*) ..... 8 Jan 00

## Veterinary-Lieut.

McEachran, Charles, DVS. .... 27 Aug 86  
(*hon vet-capt* 27 Aug 91)

## 5th.

"Kingston" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)  
Head-Quarters—Kingston.

## Major.

Caines, James M (*r s a 1st*) ..... 12 Apr 99

## Captain.

Corbett, John (*r s a 1st*) ..... 15 May 99

## Lieutenants (3).

.....

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Rathbun, E W (*prov*) ..... 3 May 00  
Hart, W D (*prov*) ..... 1 Aug 00

## Veterinary-Lieut.

Morgan, William J, VS. .... 2 June 83  
(*hon vet-capt* 2 June 98)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

64	65
<i>Artillery.</i>	
<b>FIELD—Continued.</b>	
<b>6th.</b>	<b>10th.</b>
"London" Field Battery.	"Woodstock" Field Battery.
M. D. No. 1, Ont.	M. D. No. 8, N. B.
(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)	(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)
<i>Head-Quarters—London.</i>	<i>Head-Quarters—Woodstock.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
Fairbank, C O ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 29 Apr 98	Good, William C ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 30 Nov 99
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Van Tuyl, T W ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 11 Oct 99	.....
<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>
.....	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
Wilson, George H ( <i>prov</i> )..... 25 May 97	Fields, A W ( <i>prov</i> )..... 9 Aug 99
Smallman, J E ( <i>prov</i> )..... 23 June 97	Gray, C H ( <i>prov</i> )..... 9 Aug 99
Fitzgerald, J L ( <i>prov</i> )..... 15 June 00	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i>	Hand, William N..... <i>sur-maj</i> 24 June 92
Tamlin, C S, V S ..... 23 June 97	<i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i>
	Pugsley, H J, V S..... 1 Sept 99
<b>8th.</b>	<b>12th.</b>
"Gananoque" Field Battery.	"Newcastle" Field Battery.
M. D. No. 4, Ont.	M. D. No. 8, N. B.
(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)	(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)
<i>Head-Quarters—Gananoque.</i>	<i>Head-Quarters—Newcastle.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
McKenzie, S Alex ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )..... 25 Jan 98	Maltby, Richard L ( <i>r s a 1st</i> )... .. 5 Mar 97
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Robinson, John Byron ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) . 30 Mar 98	.....
<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>
Waldie, T H ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> )..... 28 Apr 98	Lawlor, T W ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> )..... 14 June 97
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
Hooper, J A ( <i>prov</i> ).. .. 28 Apr 98	Sargeant, Charles ( <i>prov</i> )..... 24 Aug 95
Bulloch, J A ( <i>prov</i> )..... 1 June 00	Aitken, R T D ( <i>prov</i> )..... 4 Aug 97
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i>
Bowen, George Henry..... <i>sur-maj</i> 21 Aug 85	.....
<i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i>	.....
Bean, J A, V S..... 11 June 97	.....

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**13th.**

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major.

.....  
Captain.Ducharme, L J O (*r s a 1st B Lg*)....,15 May 97

Lieutenants (3).

Thomson, R McD (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 July 98

2nd Lieutenants.

James, W F, (*prov*)..... 5 May 99Stuart, R M, (*prov*)..... 5 May 99Riley, C S (*prov*)..... 1 June 00

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J..... *sur-maj* 4 Sept 85

Veterinary-Lieut.

Hinman, W J, V.S.....20 June 92  
*hon vet-capt* 7 May 98**14th.**

"Durham" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Port Hope.

Major.

McLean, William (*s 1st*).....31 May 83  
(*c 31 May 93*)

Captain.

Cairns, R, (*r s a 1st*) .....25 May 00

Lieutenants (3).

Bradburn, E A (*r s a 1st*).....30 Mar 99Ackerman, W C (*prov*).....25 May 00

Veterinary-Lieut.

Fisher, Jas W, V.S..... 8 Sept 91

**15th.**

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major.

.....  
Captain.Seal, W R (*r s a 1st*).....17 Aug 00

Lieutenants (3).

Cotton, C McK (*r s a 1st*).....30 Aug 98Berry, C W (*r s a 1st B*).....30 Aug 98

Medical Officer.

Lambly, W O..... *sur-maj* 31 Aug 97

Veterinary-Lieut.

Fredette, L G, V.S.....12 June 99

## Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

<b>1st "Halifax" Regiment.</b>	
M. D. No. 9, N.S.	
(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)	
<i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i> —Halifax.	
<i>Honorary Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Curren, A E.....	12 July 98
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
Oxley, F H (r s a 1st).....	21 May 98
<i>Major.</i>	
Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st).....	31 Aug 97
<i>1st Division.</i>	
Four Cos. "higher" establishment.	
Nos 1 to 4 Cos. Halifax.	
<i>Major.</i>	
Boulton, J E G (r s a 1st).....	23 Sept 98
<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Marshall, James A (r s a 1st).....	31 Aug 97
Hensley, G W C (r s a 1st).....	23 Sept 98
Silver, Hugh Russell (r s a 1st).....	23 Sept 98
Jones, H T (r s a 1st).....	29 May 99
Tremaine, H S, (r s a 1st).....	29 May 99
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
Warren, F K (r s a 1st).....	27 Mar 99
Dufins, A W (r s a 1st).....	27 Mar 99
Piers, S G (r s a 2nd).....	27 Mar 99
Blackwood, D J (r s a 1st).....	27 Mar 99
Blackwood, L A (r s a 1st).....	27 Mar 99
Mackay, A A (r s a 2nd).....	29 May 99
Mitchell, G W (r s a 1st).....	9 Apr 00
Houldsworth, W J (r s a 1st).....	9 Apr 00
<i>2nd Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Willis, J W (r s a 1st).....	21 Feb 00
Dwyer, J H (r s a 1st).....	21 Feb 00
Almon, W B. (prov).....	12 Sept 98
Blackadar, H D (prov).....	26 Sept 98
Slayter, J M (prov).....	17 Apr 00
<i>2ND DIVISION.</i>	
Four Cos. "lower" establishment.	
No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.	
No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.	
<i>Major.</i>	
Mowbray, J A C (r s a 1st).....	23 Sept 98
<i>Captains (4).</i>	
8 Jolly, Thomas R (q f o).....	5 Nov 80
(maj 5 Nov 90)	
3 Ernst, Peter A (r s a 1st).....	28 Nov 90
7 Tanner, Charles E (r s a 1st).....	12 Nov 98
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
5 Strum, George H A (r s a 1st).....	30 Mar 91
6 Denton, M C (r s a 1st B).....	22 Aug 98
7 Cole, F J (r s a 1st).....	9 Apr 00
<i>2nd Lieutenants (4).</i>	
5 Krnet, W T, (r s a 1st B).....	3 June 99
8 Seelye, Thomas M (r s a 1st B).....	5 Sept 90
8 Van Horne, A K. (prov).....	24 Apr 99
7 Hamilton, H S (r s a 1st B).....	7 May 00
6 Jenner, E F L (prov).....	7 Aug 00
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Roy, J E.....	12 June 99
(hon capt 12 June 99)	

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Tremaine, H. S. (capt).....	22 Dec 98
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Bauld, A M.....	7 Oct 98
(hon capt 7 Oct 95)	
<i>Surgeon-Major.</i>	
Almon, Thomas Ritchie.....	24 Apr 85
(hon sur l c 10 May 92)	
<i>Surgeon-Lieut.</i>	
Murray, C D (Q).....	3 Oct 98
<i>Hon. Surgeon-Major</i>	
Stewart, J.....	29 Apr 81
<b>2nd "Montreal" Regiment.</b>	
M. D. No. 5, Que.	
(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)	
<i>Head-Quarters</i> —Montreal.	
Three Cos. "higher" establishment."	
<i>Honorary Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Wilson-Smith, K.....	12 July 98
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Almon, Frederick Minden (r s a 1st).....	22 Apr 92
<i>Major.</i>	
Hibbard, Fred W (r s a 1st).....	10 Feb 97
Harton, Edward R (r s a 1st).....	3 June 98
England, Geo P (r s a 1st).....	11 Jan 99
<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Cole, Ernest C. (r s a 1st).....	3 June 98
Wynne, John H (r s a 1st).....	21 June 98
Renouf, E M (r s a 1st).....	1 Nov 98
Motherwell, G V (r s a 1st).....	11 Jan 99
<i>Lieutenants (6).</i>	
Lyman, W E (r s a 1st).....	3 June 98
Davidson, J H. (r s a 1st).....	15 Oct 98
Temple, F L (r s a 1st).....	12 June 99
(capt 10 May 99)	
<i>2nd Lieutenants (3).</i>	
Burnett, J A (prov).....	24 Apr 99
Ewing, J A (prov).....	25 July 99
Wilson-Smith F (prov).....	8 Feb 00
Fysbe, J C (prov).....	20 June 00
Glass, L G (prov).....	22 June 00
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert.....	17 June 87
(hon maj 1 Sept 92)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Cole, Ernest C (capt).....	21 June 98
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
McGuinness, W A.....	3 June 97
(hon capt 3 June 97)	
<i>Surgeon-Major.</i>	
Elder, John Munro.....	3 June 98
13 June 96	
<i>Surgeon-Lieut.</i>	
Church, H M.....	3 June 98
<i>Hon. Chaplain.</i>	
Barelay, Rev J, M A, DD.....	15 Jan 98

## Artillery.

## GARRISON—Continued.

<p>3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment. M. D. No. 8, N.B. (Organized G. O. 28 May 69.) Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John. Four Cos. "lower" establishment. Company Head-Quarters. No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland. No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Jones, George W (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....22 Sept 97 <i>Major.</i> White, Walter W (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....22 Dec 97 <i>Captains (4).</i> 2 Baxter, J B M (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....16 Dec 92 3 Foster, Walter E (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....17 May 97 Jones, Fred C (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....6 June 96 1 Armstrong, B R (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....4 Apr 99 4 Poster, Fred A (<i>r s a 2nd</i>).....7 Apr 99 <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> 4 Emerson, S L (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....15 Mar 00 1 Robinson, J M (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....19 Mar 00 3 Shewen, M C M (<i>r s a 2nd</i>).....10 Mar 00 <i>2nd Lieutenants (4).</i> 2 Porter, H A (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....23 Sept 98 2 Drake, J L (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....30 Apr 00 3 Skinner, S A M (<i>prov.</i>).....28 July 94 3 Frith, R N (<i>prov.</i>).....25 Sept 96 4 Barker, L W (<i>prov.</i>).....15 May 99 1 Harrison, W H (<i>prov.</i>).....15 May 99 <i>Paymaster.</i> Hazen, J D.....5 Feb 98 (<i>hon capt</i> 5 Feb 98) <i>Adjutant.</i> Jones, F C (<i>capt</i>).....22 Dec 98 <i>Quarter-Master.</i> Crawford, S D.....13 Mar 99 (<i>hon maj</i> 13 Mar 99) <i>Surgeon-Major.</i> Daniel, John Waterhouse, MD. ....11 Aug 76 (<i>hon sur l c</i> 10 Sept 96) <i>Surgeon-Lieut.</i> Andrews, Joseph.....14 Sept 83 (<i>hon sur maj</i> 14 Sept 93) <i>Hon Chaplain.</i> de Soyres, Rev J, MA.....3 Jan 98</p>	<p>4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment. M. D. No. 12, P.E.I. (Organized G. O. 31 March 82.) Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown. Four Cos. "lower" establishment. Company Head-Quarters. No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris. No. 5 Co. Montagus. <i>Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Davies, Sir L. H., K. C. M. G. ....27 May 98 <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Longworth, John A (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....12 Jan 95 <i>Major.</i> Davison, Hugh McL (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....6 Oct 99 30 Nov 98 <i>Captains (4).</i> 2 Moore, F W L (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....20 Jan 93 Carvell, F Parker (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....11 Mar 97 4 Leslie, Donald (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....12 Apr 97 5 Johnstone, Wellington A (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....20 Dec 97 1 Bartlett, Arthur A (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....6 Oct 99 <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> 2 Peake, Arthur G (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....15 June 95 5 Stewart, R W (<i>r s a 1st B</i>).....9 Oct 97 4 Brennan, J W (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....28 Dec 97 <i>2nd Lieutenants (4).</i> 2 Richards, Charles C (<i>r s a 1st</i>)....17 July 95 3 Donahoe, T J (<i>r s a 1st B</i>).....2 Aug 98 5 Dewar, R E (<i>r s a 1st B</i>).....22 June 99 1 Peake, E. De B (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....11 Mar 00 1 Leigh, Charles (<i>prov.</i>).....11 Apr 96 3 Moar, Henry (<i>prov.</i>).....27 Sept 97 <i>Paymaster.</i> Hodgson, Silas Frederick.....17 Aug. 88 (<i>hon maj</i> 30 Sept 97) <i>Adjutant.</i> Carvell, F Parker (<i>capt</i>).....11 Apr 96 <i>Quarter-Master.</i> Cameron, Edmund.....29 Jan 86 (<i>hon maj</i> 28 Aug 96) <i>Medical Officer.</i> Jenkins, Stephen Rice.....sur-maj 6 Feb 85 <i>Hon Chaplain.</i> Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98</p>
---	---

## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

<p>5th "British Columbia" Regiment.</p> <p>M. D. No. 11, B. C.</p> <p>(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)</p> <p>Head-Quarters—Victoria.</p> <p>Six Cos. "lower" establishment.</p> <p>Lieut-Colonel.</p> <p>Gregory, Francis B (<i>p s a 1st</i>)..... 23 Sept 96</p> <p>Major.</p> <p>Williams, Benjamin (<i>p s a 1st</i>)..... 20 July 95  <i>Muro, Robert R (p s a 1st)</i>..... 23 Dec 98  <i>Hibben, James P (p s a 1st)</i>..... 23 Dec 98</p> <p>Captains (6).</p> <p>McConnan, Douglas B (<i>p s a 1st</i>)..... 18 Nov 97  Drake, Bryan H T (<i>p s a 1st</i>)..... 23 Dec 98  Foulkes, John F (<i>p s a 1st</i>)..... 23 Dec 98  Pooley, Thos E (<i>p s a 1st</i>)..... 24 Nov 99</p> <p>Lieutenants (6).</p> <p>Pooley, R H (<i>p s a 1st</i>)..... 18 Nov 97</p> <p>2nd Lieutenants (6).</p> <p>Holmes, H A (<i>prov</i>)..... 26 Apr 98  Grahame, H McA (<i>prov</i>)..... 14 Feb 99  Martin, A (<i>prov</i>)..... 30 Mar 99  (capt 5 Jan 99)  Langley, W H (<i>prov</i>)..... 24 Nov 99  Patton, T P (<i>prov</i>)..... 24 Nov 99  Ridgway-Wilson, W (<i>prov</i>)..... 25 Dec 99  Pemberton, J D (<i>prov</i>)..... 25 Dec 99  Thomson, J O (<i>prov</i>)..... 6 June 00</p> <p>Paymaster.</p> <p>Lampman, P S..... 20 June 99  (<i>hon capt</i> 20 June 99)</p> <p>Adjutant.</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Quarter-Master.</p> <p>Hall, J A..... 24 Nov 99  (<i>hon capt</i> 24 Nov 99)</p> <p>Medical Officer.</p> <p>Hart, E C..... <i>sur-maj</i> 23 Dec 98</p> <p>Hon Chaplain.</p> <p>Sharp, Rev C E..... 22 Feb 98</p>	<p>6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.</p> <p>M. D. No. 7, Que.</p> <p>(Organized 1 July 99.)</p> <p>Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.</p> <p>Four Cos. "lower" establishment.</p> <p>Company Head-Quarters.</p> <p>No. 1 Co. Lévis.      No. 2 Co. Lévis.  No. 3 Co. Quebec.    No. 4 Co. Lévis.</p> <p>Lieut-Colonel.</p> <p>Vien, G S (<i>g s 1st</i>)..... 1 Dec 99</p> <p>Major.</p> <p>Martineau, J O (<i>g s 1st</i>)..... 1 Dec 99  12 Feb 96</p> <p>Captains (4).</p> <p>2 Bergeron, J E P (<i>r s a 1st</i>)..... 25 Apr 96  1 Marsan, L (<i>r s a 1st</i>)..... 16 May 96  4 Gelly, E (<i>r s a 1st</i>)..... 6 June 00  3 Joncas, E F (<i>r s a 2nd</i>)..... 7 June 00</p> <p>Lieutenants (4).</p> <p>1 Roy, V (<i>r s a 1st</i>)..... 25 Apr 96  2 Fortier, S (<i>r s a 2nd</i>)..... 6 Sept 98</p> <p>2nd Lieutenants (1).</p> <p>1 Roy, V (<i>prov</i>)..... 31 Aug 97  2 Lemelin, P H (<i>prov</i>)..... 31 Jan 00  4 Belleau, N (<i>prov</i>)..... 6 June 00  3 Demers, J A (<i>prov</i>)..... 7 June 00  3 Charlebois, L G A (<i>prov</i>)..... 7 June 00  4 Lasnier, E G (<i>prov</i>)..... 21 Aug '01  1 Roy, J E (<i>prov</i>)..... 1 June 00</p> <p>Paymaster.</p> <p>Hudon, L A..... 18 Dec 99  (<i>hon maj</i> 18 Dec 99)</p> <p>Adjutant.</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Quarter-Master.</p> <p>Roy, F E..... 18 Dec 99  (<i>hon capt</i> 18 Dec 99)</p> <p>Medical Officer.</p> <p>Roy, A V..... <i>sur-lt</i> 18 Dec 99</p>
--	---

*Artillery.***GARRISON--Continued.**

<p>Cobourg Company. M. D. No. 3, Ont. (Organized G.O. 4 May 66.) Head-Quarters—Cobourg. “Higher” establishment. <i>Major</i> MacNachtan, Neil F (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....21 Sept 98 <i>Captain</i> (1). MacNachtan, Edmund A (<i>r s a 1st</i>)...21 Sept 98 <i>Lieutenants</i> (2). Battell, J G (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....16 July 01 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> (1). Pratt, E C (<i>prov</i>)..... 21 Sept 98 Campbell, C B (<i>prov</i>).....21 Sept 98</p>	<p>Sydney Company. M. D. No. 9, N.S. (Organized 1 July, 1900.) Head-Quarters—Sydney. “Lower” establishment. <i>Major</i>. Crowe, Walter (<i>r s a 1st</i>) ..... 8 May 97 <i>Captain</i>. McDonald, D L (<i>r s a 1st</i>).....30 June 98 <i>Lieutenants</i>. Ingraham, B A (<i>r s a 1st</i>) .....30 June 98 Downing, C, (<i>r s a 1st B</i>)..... 1 July 98 McMullin, J (<i>r s a 1st B</i>).....15 Aug 98 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>. .....</p>
--	--

**ENGINEERS.**

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

<p>Charlottetown Company. M. D. No. 12, P.E.I. (Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.) Head-Quarters—Charlottetown. <i>Major</i>. Weeks, W A (<i>e c 1st</i>).... 9 Jan 97 2 Apr 96 <i>Captain</i>. Morris, J H (<i>e c 1st</i>).....4 Jan 00 <i>Lieutenants</i> (4). Moore, George M (<i>e c 1st B</i>).... 18 June 86 <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>. Davison, J M (<i>prov</i>).....9 Jan 97 Lordly, H R (<i>prov</i>).....27 July 98</p>	<p>Brighton Company. M. D. No. 8, N.B. (Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.) Head-Quarters—Woodstock. <i>Major</i>. Tompkins, John R (<i>g s e 1st</i>) .....15 Dec 99 <i>Captain</i>. ..... <i>Lieutenants</i> (4). ..... <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>. Vince, A N (<i>prov</i>).....13 Aug 97 Appleby, C (<i>prov</i>).....23 Aug 97 Van Wart, Roy McL (<i>prov</i>) .....13 June 98</p>
---	--

## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

<p style="text-align: center;">The Governor General's Foot Guards.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 4, Ont. (Organized G. O. 7 June 72.) <i>Head-Quarters—Ottawa.</i> <i>Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>➤ <i>His Ex The Rt Hon the Earl of Minto, &amp; C M G, Governor General</i> ..... 14 Nov 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (<i>r s i 1st</i>)... .. 27 Feb 00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Roper, Sydney C D (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 8 Apr 99</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>➤ Taylor, E E Fennings (<i>f o</i>) ..... 1 June 95 Bate, Henry A (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 21 Dec 95 Street, Douglas R (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 30 Mar 96 ➤ Winter, C F (<i>late H M Army</i>) ..... 1 Dec 96 5 Dec 90 ➤ Lawless, William T (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 11 May 98 McLean, Donald H (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 17 Apr 99 Adamson, Agar S A M (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 17 Apr 99</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>Forbes, Andrew L (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 3 Aug 96 Magee, F A (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 14 May 98 Garland, J L (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 14 May 98 Calderon, A M (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 17 Apr 99 Graham, G D (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 17 Apr 99 Cunningham, J F (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 20 June 99</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>O'Brien, A H (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 1 Mar 00 (<i>maj</i> 16 Feb 97)</p> <p>Prince E E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 Mar 00 O'Hara, F C T (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 Mar 00 Pattee, H G (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 Mar 00 Critchley, T O (<i>prov</i>) ..... 26 Mar 00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Gill, R ..... 25 Jan 99 (<i>hon capt</i> 25 Jan 99)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>➤ Winter, C F (<i>capt</i>) ..... 1 Dec 96</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quarter-Master.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Kidd, J F ..... <i>sur-lt</i> 8 May 99</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>1st Regiment.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 5, Que. (Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Head-Quarters—Montreal.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Honorary Colonel.</i></p> <p>Field Marshal, H. R. H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., &amp;c.</i> 5 Aug 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Cooke, Joseph P (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 30 Mar 98</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>➤ Finlayson, John A (<i>r s a 1st</i>) ..... 14 July 99</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Dobbin, Thos F (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 28 July 93 Brown, William G (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 15 June 95 Courtney, R M (<i>r m c</i>) ..... 17 Apr 97 Muir, J Gillespie (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 16 Dec 97 Stuart, W G Mc V (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 11 Oct 98 Brown, W E (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 31 May 99 Heriot, John C A (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 22 Aug 99 Laurie, A (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 22 Aug 99</p>
--	---



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**1st Regiment.—Continued.**

*Lieutenants (8).*

Cooper, Ashley (*fo*).....13 June 96  
 Dobbin, Graham L (*r s i 1st*) .....19 Sept 96  
 Butler, Alan (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Mar 97  
 Fergusson, G H (*r s i 2nd*).....31 May 99  
 Johnston, W G (*c*).....31 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Cooper, J (*g s 3rd*) .....11 May 97  
 Bourne, F A (*prov*) ..... 3 June 97  
 Irwin, G A (*prov*) ..... 25 Aug 97  
 Burke, E A (*prov*) ..... 11 Oct 98  
 Hutchins, H (*prov*) ..... 11 Oct 98  
 Edgar, E M (*prov*) ..... 20 June 99  
 Bacon, F T H (*pr c*) ..... 20 June 99  
 Carter, W F (*prov*) ..... 22 May 00  
 Howard, L J M (*prov*) ..... 29 May 00  
 Laurie, E (*prov*) ..... 29 May 00  
 Dobbin, C E (*prov*) ..... 29 May 00  
 Horsfall, H (*prov*) ..... 13 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

∞ Seuth, David ..... 9 Jan 85  
 (*hon maj* 28 Nov 90)  
 Lefebvre, J D G ..... 20 Nov 91  
 (*hon capt* 20 Nov 91)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Simpson, W ..... 24 Mar 92  
 (*hon capt* 24 Mar 92)

*Medical Officer.*

MacTaggart, D D (*prob*).....*sur-lt* 5 May 00

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Bond, *The Rt Rev* W B ..... 3 Oct 98

**2nd Regiment.**

“Queen’s Own Rifles of Canada.”

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)  
 Head-Quarters—Toronto.

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ Field Marshal the Rt. Hon.  
 F. S. Lord Roberts, K P., G.C.B.,  
 G.C.S.I., & C.I.E. .... 17 Aug 01

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Delamere, Joseph M (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Mar 96

*Majors (2).*

Pellatt, Henry Mill (*r s i 1st*).....13 Apr 95  
 14 Sept 93  
 Murray, John Alexander (*v b 1st*)....15 July 97  
 9 Nov 93

*Captains (10).*

∞ Mutton, William Geo (*r s i 1st Lt*)...10 Apr 85  
 (*maj* 10 Apr 95)  
 Thompson, Joseph Boyce (*r s i 1st*)...19 Mar 86  
 (*maj* 19 Mar 96)  
 Mason, Percival Lawrence (*r s i 1st*)...11 Mar 87  
 (*maj* 11 Mar 97)  
 ∞ Gunther, Ernest F (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 Sept 89  
 (*maj* 27 Sept 99)  
 Mercer, Malcolm Smith (*r s i 1st*)....16 Oct 91  
 Rennie, Robert (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Apr 92  
 Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (*r s i 2nd*)...20 Apr 94  
 Wyatt, Harry F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Sept 96  
 Le Vesconte, Robert C (*r s i 2nd*)....15 July 97  
 Barker, Robert K (*r s i 2nd*).....15 July 97  
 Miller, John B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Oct 97

*Lieutenants (10).*

Davison, John M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Apr 94  
 ∞ Crooks, Alex D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Apr 95  
 Mitchell, Wm G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Feb 96  
 Royce, George C (*r s i 2nd*).....15 July 97  
 ∞ Higinbotham, Geo M (*r s i 2nd*)...15 July 97  
 Kirkpatrick, A T (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 July 97  
 (*capt* 7 July 93)  
 Benjamin, F D (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Aug 97  
 ∞ George, Jas (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 May 99  
 Storey, Duncan S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Sept 99  
 Kirkpatrick, A J E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Apr 00

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

Band, S W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 39 Sept 97  
 Plummer, T H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Aug 98  
 Gunn, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Aug 98  
 Walker, E B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 Sept 98  
 Allan, J C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Feb 99  
 Findlay, W A H (*c*) ..... 30 Nov 99  
 Kingstord, W R (*s*) ..... 31 May 00  
 Ellis, F M (*prov*) ..... 3 Apr 00  
 Complin, E C (*prov*) ..... 3 May 99

*Paymaster.*

∞ Lee, Arthur B ..... 22 Apr 92  
 (*hon capt* 22 Apr 92)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Gunther, E F (*capt & ht maj*)...15 July 97

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Thorn, J O ..... 22 Mar 98  
 (*hon capt* 22 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, Lester L .....*sur-maj* 15 July 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

∞ Lloyd, Rev G E ..... 1 Oct 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

**3rd Regiment.**  
 "Victoria Rifles of Canada."  
 "ECCLIS HILL."  
 M. D. No. 5, Que.  
 (Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Montreal.  
 Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount  
 Royal, P. C. G. C. M. G. .... 10 Jan 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hamilton, G A S (r s i 1st) ..... 23 July 00

Majors (2).

Wilson E W (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Sept 99

Captains (6).

MacAdam, Charles L (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Nov 96  
 Starke, Robert (r s i 1st) ..... 5 Feb. 97  
 Fisher, Frank W (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Sept 97  
 Hiam, G C H (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Nov 98  
 Rodden, W T (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Jan 99  
 Stewart, Campbell (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99

Lieutenants (7).

Badgley, H G W (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 95  
 Cameron, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Jan 98  
 Johnson, A R (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Jan 98  
 Hagar, W C (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Jan 90  
 Davidson, E A (s) ..... 29 Sept 99  
 McGill, D (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Apr 01  
 Stikeman, H F C (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Apr 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Henderson, F D (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Jan 60  
 Burland, W W (prov) ..... 21 Apr 00  
 Kane, R (prov) ..... 21 Apr 00  
 Wilson, F H (prov) ..... 21 Apr 00

Paymaster.

Rodden, W ..... 15 Dec 98  
 (hon maj 15 Dec 98)

Adjutant.

.....

Quarter-Master.

Gorman, P ..... 17 Mar 97  
 (hon capt 27 Mar 97)

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B. .... sur-lt 18 Sept 97

Hon. Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev Jacob ..... 10 Jan 98

**5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada."**  
 M. D. No. 5, Que.  
 (Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Montreal.  
 Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

MacKay, Robert ..... 17 May 01  
 Lieut.-Colonel.

Ibbotson, Edward B (r s i 1st) .... 4 Jan 98

Majors (2).

Cameron, George Whitfield (r s i 1st) 30 Mar 97  
 Carson, John (r s i 1st) ..... 4 May 98

Captains (6).

Meighan, Frank S (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Jan 98  
 Campbell, K C (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Jan 98  
 Miller, D C S (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Jan 98  
 Evans, W H (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Jan 98  
 Cantlie, G S (s i 1st) ..... 25 Feb 98  
 24 Apr 91  
 Ibbotson, J S (r s i 1st) ..... 4 May 98  
 24 Apr 91  
 Ross, J G (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Jun 99

Lieutenants (6).

Armstrong, Charles J (r m c) ..... 13 Apr 95  
 (capt 13 Apr 00)

Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Jan 98  
 (capt 1 June 95)

Rankin, J L (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Jan 98  
 Gault, A F (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Jan 99  
 Dodds, W O H (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Jan 99

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Cleghorn, G S (s) ..... 10 Apr 99  
 Davidson, P (r s i 1st) ..... 8 May 99  
 Allan, J W (prov) ..... 16 Jan 98  
 Mackay H (prov) ..... 26 Jan 99  
 MacKay, G B (prov) ..... 14 June 99  
 Ogilvie, N C (prov) ..... 14 June 99  
 Gunn, N (prov) ..... 26 Jan 00

Paymaster

Gault, C E ..... 26 Jan 98  
 (hon capt 26 Jan 98)

Adjutant.

Meighan, F S (capt) ..... 25 Feb 98

Quarter-Master.

Blaklock, W M ..... 26 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 26 Jan 98)

Surgeon-Major.

Campbell, Rollo (Q) ..... 16 Mar 94

Surgeon-Lieut.

Brown, E R (Q) ..... 26 Jan 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Hill, Rev. J E. B. D ..... 12 Oct 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

*Head-Quarters—Vancouver.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., &c.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Worsnop, Charles A (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 28 May 97

*Majors (2).*

Johnson, Lacey R (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 29 Sept 96

Bennett, C C (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 26 Feb 97

Whyte, J C (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 3 Oct 98

*Captains (6).*

Boulbee, Frank W (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 29 Sept 96

Henderson, A (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 3 Oct 98

Whyte, J C (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 3 Oct 98

Tite, John R (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 13 July 99

Stuart, J D (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 13 July 99

*Lieutenants (6).*

Akroyd, Henry C (*p s a 1st B*) . . . . . 29 Sept 96

Boyd, John (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 27 July 98

Dockrill, G O'G M (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 3 Oct 98

Johnson, W A (*p s a 1st*) . . . . . 12 Jan 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Tait, J S (*p s a 1st B*) . . . . . 7 Apr 98

Grant, J R (*prov*) . . . . . 26 Nov 97

Worsnop, C B (*prov*) . . . . . 28 May 99

*Paymaster.*

Johnson, C G . . . . . 13 July 99

(*hon capt* 29 Sept 96)

*Adjutant*

Bennett C C (*maj*) . . . . . 19 Jan 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Garden, J. F. . . . . 29 Sept 96

(*hon capt* 29 Sept 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, A Macd, M. D. *sur-maj* 29 Sept 96

7th Regiment "Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

*Head-Quarters—London.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K C M G . . . . . 1st Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Smith, A M (*f o*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Majors (2).*

Little, J W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Cronyn, H B (*f o*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Captains (6).*

Hayes, G W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

(*maj* 24 Feb 99)

Smith, W S (*c*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Brown, G T (*c*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Reid, F (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A (*c*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Kingsmill, H A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

16 June 91

*Lieutenants (6).*

McCrimmon, W A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Becher, H C (*c*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Spittal, W (*c*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Taylor, W J (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

Little, A T (*c*) . . . . . 15 Feb 99

Brown, J S (*c*) . . . . . 13 Feb 99

Murphy, T J (*c*) . . . . . 16 Apr 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Screaton, F H (*c*) . . . . . 31 Nov 99

Bentley, G A (*c*) . . . . . 31 Nov 99

Wanless, W (*c*) . . . . . 31 Nov 99

Gregory, W (*prov*) . . . . . 23 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Reid, W J . . . . . 1 Feb 99

(*hon capt* 1 Feb 99)

*Adjutant.*

McCrimmon, W A (*lt*) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Graham, J . . . . . 1 Feb 99

(*hon capt* 1 Feb 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Piper, J M. . . . . *sur-maj* 1 Feb 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev. E, M A . . . . . 1 Feb 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 5th Regiment "Royal Rifles."

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Dobell, Hon. R R, P C ..... 30 June 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, George Edwin Allen (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Sept 97

Majors (2).

Dunbar, James S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 Oct 93  
\*(*l c 5 May 00*)

Captains (8).

Ray, Walter John (*m s 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 91Wood, William C H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 91Dunn, Charles John (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 92Davidson, Wm H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 June 96Hale, Edward R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Mar 98Champion, Walter S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 98Sharples, John J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Mar 98

Price, W (c) ..... 30 Apr 00

Lieutenants (8).

Davidson, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 97Swift, Albert E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 97Gibson, George F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 97Brodie, C E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Mar 98Wells, F M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 98

Remfrew, G C (s) ..... 20 Apr 00

Watson, D (c) ..... 2 Apr 00

Gibson, W W T (c) ..... 20 Apr 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Hulliday, J M (c) ..... 20 Dec 99

Price, H E (s) ..... 28 Feb 00

Coote, W A (s) ..... 28 Feb 00

O'Meara, J S (*prov*) ..... 4 Jan 00Roy, H C (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 00Leverue, R J (*prov*) ..... 4 Jan 00

Paymaster.

Petry, W H ..... 7 Feb 98

(*hon capt 7 Feb 98*)

Adjutant.

Wood, William C H (*capt*) ..... 24 Nov 94

Quarter-Master.

Parmelee, G W ..... 4 Jan 00

(*hon capt 4 Jan 00*)

Medical Officer.

Ross, Harrison R. .... *sur-maj* 22 Apr 92

CADET CORPS.

Hon. Captain.

Wood, W C H. .... 1 May 00

## 9th Regiment,

" Voltigeurs de Québec."

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G C M G  
1 Sept 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

Evanturel, G T A, A D C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Feb 98  
13 Mar 78

Majors (2).

Evanturel, Oscar (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 98Routhier, Luc (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Feb 99  
25 July 98

Captains (8).

Ouellet, Jos P G (*r s i 1st Lt*) ..... 7 Apr 93Chabot, L G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94Gurant, A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 June 96Belleau, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 98Matte, J B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 98Desaint, P A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Feb 99Bilodeau, J E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Sept 99Brochu, E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 May 00Gendron, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 May 00

Lieutenants (8).

Bouchard, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 May 00

Allard, A (s) ..... 9 May 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Belleau, G G (*prov*) ..... 16 Jan 99Thibodan, J A (*prov*) ..... 8 Mar 00Gourdeau, F V (*prov*) ..... 8 Mar 00Gagnon, J A (*prov*) ..... 9 Mar 00

Paymaster.

Talbot, Aimé ..... 12 Apr 98  
(*hon maj 20 Mar 95*)

Adjutant.

Ouellet, Jos P G (*capt*) ..... 16 Mar 94

Quarter-Master.

Evanturel, A ..... 12 Apr 98  
(*hon capt 12 Apr 98*)

Medical Officer.

Watters, Arthur ..... *sur-maj* 21 Oct 87

Hon Chaplain.

Faguy, Rev F X ..... 23 Nov 97

CADET CORPS.

Hon. Captain.

Evanturel, A ..... 24 May 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

**10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."**

"Валочне."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen,  
G C M G ..... 14 Nov 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, John (r s i 1st) ..... 5 Jan 99

Majors (2).

Tassie, William T (r s i 1st) ..... 22 Feb 99

Stimson, George A (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Dec 99

Captains (10).

Mackay, Jas Drummond (m g) ..... 28 Aug 91

Boyd, Alex James (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Apr 95

Goderham, A E (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Aug 96

Meyers, Donald C (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Mar 98

Brook, H (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Mar 98

(maj 26 Aug 99)

Sloane, Samuel F (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Feb 99

Craig, James T (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 Feb 99

Mason, James C (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

MacInnes, C S (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 May 00

Brooke, G H C (c) ..... 19 June 00

Lieutenants (10).

Shanly, C N (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Apr 97

Wilkins, A A S (r s i 2nd) ..... 23 June 98

Wilkie, Charles S (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 98

Merritt, C M (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Mar 99

Law, J C (m g) ..... 4 Mar 99

Kingsmill, W B (r m c) ..... 11 Apr 99

Carlson, J (f o) ..... 27 June 98

Howard, S A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Apr 99

Mathews, W L (r m c) ..... 17 May 00

Wood, R (c) ..... 19 June 99

McGill, V C (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 May 00

(capt 4 June 97)

2nd Lieutenants (10).

du Domaine, E (e) ..... 31 May 00

Adam, H S (s) ..... 14 Sept 00

(t 14 June 00)

Osborne, H C (prov) ..... 11 Nov 99

Beardmore, C O (pron) ..... 18 Jan 00

Paymaster.

Cartwright, A D ..... 30 Sept 96

(hon capt 30 Sept 96)

Adjutant.

Wilkie, Charles S (lt) ..... 25 Oct 98

Quarter-Master.

Montgomery, R O ..... 13 June 96

(hon capt 13 June 96)

Medical Officer.

Baldwin, Rev A H ..... 28 Aug 96

Hon Chaplain.

**11th Regiment.**

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews. No. 5 Co. East Gore.

No. 2 Co. West Gore. No. 6 Co. Millie Isles.

No. 3 Co. Morin Flats. No. 7 Co. Carillon.

No. 4 Co. Lachute. No. 8 Co. Chatham.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hodgson, Edward Albert (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Aug 98

Majors (2).

Jekill, H (r s i 1st) ..... 20 June 99

Captains (8).

Walker, Geo. Dunbar (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 Mar 84

Earle, John (r b 2nd) ..... 26 June 98

Watchorn, Abr. (r s i 1st) ..... 8 Sept 96

Smith, Samuel E (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Jan 99

Rogers, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Jan 99

Cushing, F (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 May 99

Seale, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

McMartin, John (m s 2nd) ..... 30 Nov 83

Barron, Lemuel Cushing (s i 2nd) ..... 3 July 84

Pollock, W J (s) ..... 4 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Smith, W J (c) ..... 4 Nov 99

Rothwell, S J (prov) ..... 3 May 98

Watchorn, W (prov) ..... 27 May 99

Linton, J H (prov) ..... 1 Mar 00

Pollock, G (prov) ..... 4 June 00

Brown, W A (prov) ..... 7 June 00

Parsons, T A (prov) ..... 13 June 00

Brown, T C (prov) ..... 18 June 00

Vipond, A H (prov) ..... 16 June 00

Watchorn, F (prov) ..... 22 June 00

Might, L (prov) ..... 26 June 00

Creswell, C (prov) ..... 26 June 00

Day, R J (prov) ..... 26 June 00

Paymaster.

Thistlethwaite, F W ..... 19 May 99

(hon capt 19 May 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Christie, W H ..... 31 Jan 98

(hon capt 31 Jan 98)

Surgeon-Major.

Shaw, G F ..... 31 Jan 98

Surgeon-Lieut.

Macdonald, A ..... 19 June 99

Hon Chaplain.

Dixon, Rev J ..... 22 Feb 98

## Infantry and Rifles.

**12th Regiment.**  
 "York Rangers."  
 M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)  
 Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.  
 Company Head-Quarters.  
 No. 1 Co. Riverside. No. 5 Co. Toronto June  
 No. 2 Co. Aurora. No. 6 Co. Parkdale.  
 No. 3 Co. Seatonville No. 7 Co. Weston  
 No. 4 Co. Newmarket. No. 8 Co. Yorkville.  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 >Lloyd, Thomas Henry (s i 1st).... 16 May 98  
*Majors (2).*  
 >Thompson, John T (r s i 1st).... 20 Jan 93  
 >Leslie, John Knox (r s i 1st).... 25 May 98  
*Captains (8).*  
 4 >Allan, John A W (r s i 2nd).... 20 June 90  
 Wayling, James (r s i 1st).... 23 June 93  
 2 Nicol, Arthur G (r s i 2nd).... 20 Apr 94  
 6 >Brown, Francis W (r s i 1st).... 28 July 94  
 >Curran, Alfred (r s i 1st).... 1 June 95  
 7 Riches, Chas H R (r s i 2nd).... 19 Nov 97  
 8 Elliott, Alex (r s i 1st).... 25 May 98  
 1 >Agnew, John (r s i 1st).... 21 Dec 99  
 4 Verral, Edwd H (r s i 2nd).... 1 June 00  
*Lieutenants (8).*  
 7 Lindsay, W L (r s i 1st).... 7 Mar 98  
 14 June 97  
 5 Clarke, F F (r s i 2nd).... 26 Oct 98  
 6 McLean, J G (r s i 2nd).... 24 Apr 99  
 3 Hunter, A T (r s i 2nd).... 28 Apr 99  
 2 Lemox, Thos H (s).... 21 Oct 99  
 1 Hamilton, W B (r s i 2nd).... 21 Dec 99  
*2nd Lieutenants (8).*  
 8 Verral, A S (r s i 2nd).... 30 Nov 98  
 7 Douglas, R Y (c).... 30 Nov 99  
 5 Thompson, W H (c).... 12 Dec 99  
 3 Murray, A G (r s i 2nd).... 1 June 00  
 6 Frankland, H R (prov).... 10 Sept 98  
 4 Howard, W C (prov).... 17 Apr 99  
 2 Radcliffe, D A (prov).... 8 Sept 99  
 4 Knox, J E (prov).... 21 Apr 00  
 6 Brown, B H (prov).... 12 July 99  
 7 Oates, W M (prov).... 27 Nov 99  
 5 Isaacs, G W (prov).... 12 Dec 99  
 1 Douglas, W E (prov).... 29 Dec 99  
*Paymaster.*  
 Brunton, T H.... 13 Nov 97  
 (hon capt 13 Nov 97)  
*Adjutant.*  
 Wayling, James (capt).... 23 June 93  
*Quarter-Master.*  
 Gillies, A.... 27 Aug 96  
 (hon capt 27 Aug 96)  
*Medical Officer.*  
 Hillary, Robt M (Q).... sur-maj 18 May 94  
*Hon. Chaplain.*  
 >Mussen, Rev. E H, M A.... 8 Mar 99

**13th Regiment.**  
 M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Hamilton.  
 Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.  
 >Gibson, Hon J M, A D C.... 9 Nov 95  
 26 Oct 76  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 >McLaren, Henry (r s i 1st Lg).... 13 Dec 97  
*Majors (2).*  
 >Stoneman, John (r s i 1st).... 18 Jan 96  
 Zealand, Edward Gibson (r s i 1st).... 15 Feb 98  
 15 Aug 95  
*Captains (8).*  
 Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st).... 27 Aug 86  
 (maj 27 Aug 96)  
 Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st).... 20 Apr 88  
 (maj 27 Apr 98)  
 Ross, Frederick B (r s i 1st).... 1 Mar 89  
 (maj 1 Mar 99)  
 >Labatt, Robert H (r s i 2nd).... 12 Jan 95  
 Herring, John H (r s i 1st).... 18 Jan 96  
 Fearman, Geo D (r s i 2nd).... 7 Feb 98  
 Bruce, Walter H (r s i 2nd).... 15 Feb 98  
 Waddell, Frank R (r s i 2nd).... 31 July 00  
*Lieutenants (8).*  
 Laidlaw, John D (r s i 2nd).... 22 May 91  
 Logie, Wm Alex (r s i 1st).... 18 Jan 96  
 Barker, Chas G (c).... 23 Oct 96  
 Marshall, Wm R (r s i 1st).... 7 Feb 98  
 Robertson, R A (r s i 2nd).... 29 Sept 98  
 McLaren, A K (r s i 2nd).... 18 Oct 98  
 Ro-s, W L, (r s i 2nd).... 12 Dec 99  
 Zimmerman, A F (r s i 2nd).... 31 July 00  
*2nd Lieutenants (8).*  
 Mason, A E (r s i 2nd).... 13 Aug 98  
 Domville, P (r s i 2nd).... 29 Sept 98  
 Henderson, G J (r s i 2nd).... 10 Oct 98  
 (capt 11 May 99)  
 Wright, E V (c).... 10 Mar 00  
 Turner, J A (c).... 1 May 00  
 Thomson, G J (c).... 31 May 00  
 Healey, r P (prov).... 12 Dec 99  
 Menkins, W G (prov).... 31 July 00  
 Pain, Albert (prov).... 20 May 99  
*Paymaster.*  
 >Mason, John J.... 30 Aug 97  
 (hon maj 22 June 81)  
*Adjutant.*  
 .....  
*Quarter-Master.*  
 Lester, T W.... 29 Sept 98  
 (hon capt 29 Sept 98)  
*Medical Officer.*  
 Griffin, Herbert S.... sur-maj 3 May 89  
*Hon. Chaplain.*  
 Forneret, Rev. George A.... 17 Oct 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

**14th Regiment.**

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

✂ Smith, H R, A D C ..... 30 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Skinner, John Shaw (r s a 1st) ..... 18 Jan 98

Majors (2).

Galloway, James, jun (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Mar 97

✂ Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st) ..... 16 May 89

✂ Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st) ..... 18 Jan 98

Captains (6).

Macnee, W H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Apr 97

Sutherland Robt D (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Apr 97

Cunningham, A B (f o) ..... 18 Apr 97

Strange, E O (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Jan 98

Bristol, R W (r m c) ..... 30 Mar 98

Skinner, W B (f o) ..... 20 Jan 99

Bogart, J L H (r m c) ..... 20 Jan 99

Lieutenants (6).

Strange, C M (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Nov 94

Low, C A (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 Nov 98

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Lindsay, J R H (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Dec 98

Richmond, J M (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Mar 00

Hughes, W St P (f o) ..... 28 Feb 00

Mowat, J McD (c) ..... 31 May 00

Farrell, J M (prov) ..... 30 Mar 98

Sears, J (prov) ..... 26 Jan 99

Black, D A (prov) ..... 26 Jan 99

Squire, S H (prov) ..... 28 Oct 99

Cutter, A D (prov) ..... 28 Oct 99

Craig, H B K (prov) ..... 30 Jan 00

Paymaster.

Sinclair, Arch J ..... 31 Dec 90  
(hon capt 31 Dec 90)

Adjutant.

Brigstocke, R W (capt) ..... 20 Jan 99

Quarter-Master.

White, Wm J A ..... 7 Apr 93  
(hon capt 25 Aug 91)

Medical Officer.

Garrett, Richard W ..... sur-maj 30 Sept 92

Hon Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L ..... 1 Mar 01

**15th Regiment.**

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville.

Honorary Colonel.

The Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G.,  
&c. .... 25 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel

Ponton, Wm N (r s i 1st) ..... 12 Oct 95

Majors (2).

✂ Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Feb 95

✂ Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) ..... 29 May 99

Captains (6).

Vermilyea, S W (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 Oct 95

McGuinness, R A (r s i 1st) ..... 12 Oct 95

Mtheson, A F (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Mar 98

Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) ..... 19 Feb 98

Conger, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 Mar 98

Marsh, L W (f o) ..... 29 May 99

Lieutenants (6).

Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 May 99

✂ Clapp, Chas S (prov) ..... 20 June 90

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Carman, R (s) ..... 21 July 00

McRae, T W R (prov) ..... 16 May 96

Joy, B H (prov) ..... 8 Feb 98

Hawkins, T E (prov) ..... 19 Jan 99

Barragar, D (prov) ..... 10 Apr 00

Bleecker, D G (prov) ..... 12 Apr 00

Huff, W C (prov) ..... 8 May 00

Maclean, J C (prov) ..... 8 May 00

Paymaster.

Biggar, J L ..... 27 June 96  
(hon maj 27 June 96)  
(\* i c 1 May 01)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Donald, Edward ..... 9 Feb 95  
(hon maj 15 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G ..... sur-lt 22 May 00

Hon. Chaplain.

Maclean, Rev M W, M A ..... 23 Sept 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

**16th Prince Edward Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Picton.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.  
 No. 2 Co. Milford. No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
 No. 3 Co. Concession. No. 6 Co. North Port.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*McDonnell, Alexander (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95*Majors* (2).Lighthall, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Feb 95*Captains* (6).

5 Weese, Allan W (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 June 93  
 6 Putman, H F (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 May 97  
 3 Ferguson, A A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Apr 98  
 1 Adams, M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Aug 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Kidd, J N (*c*).....12 Jan 98  
 5 Leut, W W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Jan 99  
 6 Donald, A Jr (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99  
 3 Hunt, A G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99  
 1 Wright, N (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99  
 Carter, J N (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 Netheby, W B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Apr 99  
 4 Gilmore, S J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Apr 99  
 2 Jarvis, J G (*r s i 1st B*)..... 26 May 99  
 6 Black, C F (*prov*).....22 Dec 97  
 5 Russell, S B (*prov*)..... 8 May 99  
 2 Van Dusen, F (*prov*)..... 1 June 99  
 1 Yerex, W L (*prov*)..... 13 June 99

*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99  
(*hon capt* 8 June 99)*Adjutant.*Carter, J N (*lt*)..... 8 June 99*Quarter-Master.*Hough, G L.....29 Jan 00  
(*hon capt* 29 Jan 00)*Medical Officer.*Kidd, Edward (Q)..... *sur-maj* 23 June 93*Hon. Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97

**17th Lévis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 20 Feb 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lévis.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Point Lévis. No. 5 Co. St. Henri.  
 No. 2 Co. Lévis. No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.  
 No. 3 Co. Lévis. No. 7 Co. St. Raphael.  
 No. 4 Co. St. Nicholas. No. 8 Co. Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Fournier, Auguste (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 July 98  
27 June 94*Majors* (2).Demers, Isaïe Emile (*s i 1st*)..... 8 July 98  
8 Jan 96Morin, Jacques (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 July 98*Captains* (8).

6 Gagné, Alexis (*us 2nd*).....14 Apr 82  
 7 Paré, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Oct 97  
 8 Morin, F. (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Oct 97  
 1 Roy, J A (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Nov 97  
 5 Boulanger, T D (*r s i 1st*)..... 29 May 98  
 4 Lagueux, J. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Aug 98  
 2 Digneau, J M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 June 99  
 3 Roy, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Demers, Robert (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Apr 98  
 3 Lamontagne, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Demers, L. (*r s i 2nd*).....15 May 97  
 8 Boutin, F E (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Feb 98  
 4 French, P (*prov*)..... 31 Jan 99  
 7 Goulet, H (*prov*)..... 7 Feb 99  
 2 Dagnan, P C (*prov*)..... 8 Mar 99  
 5 Thibaudeau, A (*prov*)..... 26 June 99  
 1 Gray, J (*prov*)..... 26 June 99  
 1 Lévesque, J (*prov*)..... 26 June 99  
 4 Coutelier, E (*prov*)..... 27 Sept 99  
 7 Turgeon, J (*prov*)..... 28 Oct 99  
 8 Lebe, A (*prov*)..... 5 Mar 00  
 5 Demers F X (*prov*).....16 July 00

*Paymaster.*Beaulieu, F X..... 14 June 99  
(*hon capt* 14 June 99)*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*Bégin, P..... 9 May 00  
(*hon capt* 9 May 00)*Surgeon-Major.*

Lord, Joseph A P (Q)..... 3 July 98

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Hamelin, H T..... 2 Feb 98



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**1st<sup>h</sup> Saguenay Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 19 0.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien. No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.  
No. 2 Co. Roberval. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 4 Co. Hébertville. No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Scott, B A ..... 1 Feb 00

*Majors* (2).

Wurttele, F F (*r m c*) ..... 1 Feb 00

Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Feb 00

*Captains* (8).

1 Warren, J L D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Feb 00

\*Fessier, A ..... 1 Feb 00

3 Tremblay, O ..... 1 Feb 00

4 \*Quellette, C D ..... 1 Feb 00

5 \*Bechy, J M ..... 1 Feb 00

6 \*Warren, N ..... 1 Feb 00

7 Lachance, J O ..... 1 Feb 00

8 \*Tremblay, E ..... 1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 \*Coulombe, L A F ..... 1 Feb 00

2 \*Clareau, J A ..... 1 Feb 00

3 \*Hudon, J E ..... 1 Feb 00

4 \*Braun, P E P ..... 1 Feb 00

5 \*Fessier, D ..... 1 Feb 00

6 \*Duchesne, T R ..... 1 Feb 00

7 Lachance, T O (*s*) ..... 1 Feb 00

8 \*Savard, E ..... 1 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8)

1 \*Boulé, J T ..... 1 Feb 00

2 \*Blackburn, J ..... 1 Feb 00

3 \*Gauthier, J ..... 1 Feb 00

4 \*Quellet, A ..... 1 Feb 00

5 \*Martin, J V M ..... 1 Feb 00

6 \*Desbion, P ..... 1 Feb 00

7 Tremblay, A ..... 1 Feb 00

8 \*Tremblay, J A ..... 1 Feb 00

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L ..... Feb 00

*(hon capt 1 Feb 00)*

*Quartermaster.*

Guay, P A ..... 1 Feb 00

*(hon capt 1 Feb 00)*

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E ..... *sur-lt* 1 Feb 00

\*Required to pass the qualifying examination.

**19th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Catharines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thairs, George (*s i 1st*) ..... 26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Oct 99

4 Jan 99

*Captains* (4).

Switzer, E G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 Feb 99

Kennedy, H G (*f o*) ..... 23 Feb 99

Varley, J E (*f o*) ..... 23 Feb 99

Riordon, C C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Apr 99

Chaplin, G W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 Apr 00

*Lieutenants* (4).

O'Reilly, H R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 Mnr 00

*(capt 17 Mar 98)*

Laing, A S (*c*) ..... 6 July 00

Barson, E C (*c*) ..... 6 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Chatterton, T S (*prov*) ..... 7 June 99

Burleigh, W W (*prov*) ..... 4 Aug 00

Simpson, H L (*prov*) ..... 4 Aug 00

McCordick, F C (*prov*) ..... 4 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C ..... 14 June 89

*(hon capt 14 June 89)*

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H G (*capt*) ..... 21 Apr 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Groves, John T ..... 2 June 93

*(hon capt 2 June 93)*

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (*Q*) ..... *sur-maj* 27 Oct 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert ..... 10 Nov 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Milton.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Goodwillie, George S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Mar 98*Majors* (2).Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 May 84*(i c 2 May 99)*Fox, Thomas W (*s i 1st*) ..... 18 June 98

22 Dec 92

*Captains* (7).7 Panton, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 83*(maj 9 Mar 93)*3 Moore, William Patterson (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 Apr 87*(maj 29 Apr 97)*4 Beattie, Matthew (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Aug 912 Noble, Alex L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 June 935 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 June 946 Langton, J. G. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 May 981 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98*Lieutenants* (7).2 Ballantine, J (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 May 983 MacGill, J H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 Sept 983 Goodwillie, F B (*f o*) ..... 23 Nov 981 Patterson, C B (*s*) ..... 22 Sept 994 Barber, R R (*c*) ..... 25 Dec 996 Ford, F (*s*) ..... 3 July 00*2nd Lieutenants* (7).3 Bradley, Thomas (*c*) ..... 31 Nov 997 Deacon, F H (*c*) ..... 30 Nov 992 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Mar 006 Sproat, R D (*s*) ..... 1 Aug 004 Robertson, D S (*prov*) ..... 7 Feb 995 Dyne, T B (*prov*) ..... 5 May 997 Panton, K D (*prov*) ..... 4 June 006 Warren, C A A (*prov*) ..... 4 June 004 McNair, G O (*prov*) ..... 11 June 00*Paymaster*

Barber, John Roaf ..... 29 Apr 87

*(hon maj 20 May 98)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Grant, Lachlan ..... 29 Apr 87

*(hon maj 3 June 97)**Medical Officer.*McCrimmon, Milton ..... *sur-maj.* 17 May 97

8 Apr 91

**21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Windsor.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 3 Co. Windsor  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Guillot, James C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 July 97*Major* (2).Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Aug 97*Captains* (6).4 Robinson, S. C. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Sept 962 Moser, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Feb 981 Laine, Frederick H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Feb 985 Gauthier, G. H. (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 June 983 Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 99*Lieutenants* (6).3 Cheyne, D J (*f o*) ..... 23 Mar 991 Bowden, R B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 995 McGregor, W L (*c*) ..... 11 Sept 00*2nd Lieutenants* (6).1 Moore, M (*c*) ..... 28 Feb 005 Aston, W H (*s*) ..... 31 May 004 Phillips, G R S (*prov*) ..... 28 Mar 994 Beers, F C L (*prov*) ..... 1 May 992 Kennedy, L M (*prov*) ..... 3 Aug 002 Girardot, E F (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 004 Isaacs, W H (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 004 Foster, G L (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 00*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F ..... 25 Apr 98

*(hon capt 25 Apr 98)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Wigle, E S ..... 11 May 95

*(hon capt 11 May 95)**Surgeon-Major.*

Casgrain, H R, ..... 12 Feb 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Sanderson, H H ..... 27 Apr 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C ..... 11 June 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embro, No. 6 Co. Strathallan,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.,  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Mudro, James.....7 Mar 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hegler, James C (*r s i 1st*).....18 Feb 98

*Majors (2).*

Macqueen, Frederick W (*r s i 1st*)..20 June 92

Knight, Hedley V (*s i 1st*).....26 May 99

*Captains (8).*

8 Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*).....20 June 90

3 Muir, Allan D (*r s i 2nd*).....27 June 96

4 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98

5 Brown, T M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Nov 98

2 Ross, J M (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99

6 Errett, C F (*r s i 2nd*).....26 May 99

7 Evans, A T K (*r m c*).....16 May 00

1 Carlyle, E J (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Burgess, F O (*r s i 1st*).....15 Sept 96

*MacKay, F W (r s i 1st)*.....2 June 97

4 Blackwood, Stewart T (*r s i 2nd*)..22 June 98

5 Sutherland, D M (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 98

3 LaPierre, L A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 98

1 Pattullo, G R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 00

2 Ross, J G (*c*).....14 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Richardson, L A (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Oct 98

7 Thomson, C V (*s*).....30 Nov 99

6 Scott, R T M (*c*).....31 May 00

2 Ross, R B (*s*).....31 May 00

4 Dunlop, J G (*prov*).....10 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90

(*hon maj* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

MacKay, W F (*lt*).....13 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96

(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Rice, Andrew T. (Q).....14 Dec 97

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Rogers, J M.....7 Mar 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98

**25th Elgin Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stacey, John (*r s i 1st*).....29 Sept 94

*Major.*

McLachlin, A F (*r s i 1st*).....10 Aug 99

*Captains (4).*

Green, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 95

Robertson, J S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 97

Stacey, Geo (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 97

Scott, M (*c*).....29 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Westaway, H N (*prov*).....12 Oct 95

Reid, H R (*prov*).....27 Oct 97

Corrie, W H (*prov*).....23 Mar 98

Spencer, H F (*prov*).....20 Mar 98

Stacey, P H (*prov*).....20 Mar 99

Farley, J E (*prov*).....23 June 99

Kimington, S B (*prov*).....23 June 99

Ryde, A E (*prov*).....29 Mar 00

Porter, N S E (*prov*).....29 Mar 00

Mannell, E A (*prov*).....6 Apr 00

Quick J A (*prov*).....6 Apr 00

Stewart, R B (*prov*).....6 Apr 00

Beecroft, D (*prov*).....27 June 00

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Caughell, T E H.....23 June 99

(*hon capt* 23 June 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Kains, Robert.....sur-maj 17 June 81

*Hon Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev A C.....6 May 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Moraviantown.  
No. 2 Co. Caradoc. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 3 Co. St. Johns. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
No. 4 Co. Dreaney's Corners. No. 8 Co. Vanneck

Lieut.-Colonel.

McEwen, Robert (r s i 1st).....19 May 98

Majors (2).

Stuart, Duncan E M (r s i 1st).....10 June 97

Captains (8).

8 Robson, Bart (r s i 2nd).....18 Jan 96

7 Welch, T B (r s i 2nd).....7 Mar 96

Poussett, H H (maj).....3 June 98

8 Kerrigan, J E (r s i 2nd).....6 June 98

2 Lindsay, G C (r s i 1st).....29 May 99

6 Mullin, A E (r s i 2nd).....30 May 00

Lieutenants (8).

7 McIntosh, W E (r s i 2nd).....22 Aug 96

6 Dann, W R H (r s i 1st).....17 Oct 97

5 Pavey, H L (r s i 2nd).....14 Jan 98

1 Pigot, C T (r s i 2nd).....20 Apr 99

2 Bixel, A W (r s i 2nd).....25 May 00

8 McKay, J H (c).....4 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

1 Johnstone, G H (c).....28 Feb '00

3 Niven, J K (prov).....10 June 97

4 Labatt, J S (prov).....10 June 97

4 Meredith, W R (prov).....23 July 96

5 Bedley, A (prov).....5 Apr 99

7 Orr, F W (prov).....19 May '00

3 Colerick, J (prov).....1 June 00

5 Magee, A A (prov).....4 June 00

6 Furness, C B (prov).....25 June 00

4 Routledge, A R (prov).....30 May 00

Paymaster.

Stevenson, John.....29 Sept 82

(hon maj 23 Feb 87)

Adjutant.

Poussett, Henry R (capt).....30 May 00

Quarter-Master.

McIntosh, John H.....22 May 91

(hon capt 22 May 91)

Medical Officer.

Roome, William F.....sur-maj 18 Sept 91

Hon Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G.....17 Nov 96

**27th Lambton Regiment.**

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sarnia.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Petrollea. No. 4 Co. Warwick.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 3 Co. Widder. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 7 Co. Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ellis, Charles S (g s 1st).....24 Dec 91

Majors (2).

Kenward, John F (v b 1st).....22 Apr 92

Kittermaster, Fred W (r s i 1st).....15 July 97

Captains (8).

5 O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (v b 1st).....3 June 87

McKenzie, Robert (r s i 1st).....30 May 90

(maj 30 May '00)

1 Dawson, Herbert J (r s i 2nd).....23 July 95

2 Bryant, W (r s i 2nd).....7 Mar 96

3 Nisbet, T W (r s i 2nd).....2 June 93

6 Colter, W F B (r s i 2nd).....14 June 97

7 Towers, Robt I (r s i 1st).....19 Apr 99

25 May 00

Lieutenants (8).

2 McMillan, Jno P (r s i 2nd).....28 Jan 97

4 Armstrong, A D (s).....4 Dec 99

2nd Lieutenants (8).

3 Lewis, F (c).....28 Feb 00

2 Symington, F (c).....31 May 00

6 McKittrick, C W (c).....31 May 00

5 Mackenzie, M D (c).....31 May 00

6 McMillan, G P (prov).....8 Feb 96

4 Ingersoll, R A (prov).....4 Dec 99

5 Johnston, K G (prov).....10 Feb 00

7 Tremenhewe, P (prov).....17 May 00

1 Savage, W J (prov).....17 May 00

3 Kernahan, G A (prov).....17 May 00

Paymaster.

Cook, T H.....30 Nov 97

(hon capt 30 Nov 97)

Adjutant.

McKenzie, R (capt &amp; bt maj).....4 Dec 99

Quarter-Master.

Clark, P.....4 Dec '99

(hon capt 4 Dec 99)

Medical Officer.

Gibson, Robert, (Q).....sur-maj 18 Sept 91

Hon Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**28th Perth Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Stratford.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Stratford. No. 4 Co. Mitchell.  
 No. 2 Co. Stratford. No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Marys. No. 6 Co. Stratford.

Lieut.-Colonel.

White, Humphrey A L (*r s i 1st*).... 30 Apr 98  
 19 May 96

Majors (2).

Moscrip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*).... 26 Jan 95  
 15 Sept 92  
 ∞Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*)... 28 May 98  
 10 Apr 95

Captains (6).

6 Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*).... 3 May 89  
 3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).... 26 Jan 95  
 5 Copus, Henry W (*r s i 2nd*).... 7 Mar 96  
 1 Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).... 16 Dec 98  
 4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).... 28 Apr 99  
 2 Monteith, A H (*f o*).... 13 Apr 01

Lieutenants (6).

5 Baker, H W (*r s i 2nd*).... 19 Aug 96  
 6 Loghrin, S M (*r s i 2nd*).... 3 May 97  
 1 McMullen, A H (*r s i 2nd*).... 16 Dec 98  
 3 Kirkpatrick, G S (*s*).... 11 Oct 99

2nd Lieutenants (6).

1 Loghrin, T (*prov*).... 17 May 99  
 2 O'Loane, J H (*prov*).... 9 June 99  
 4 Dunbar, E A (*prov*).... 19 May 00  
 6 Holliday, E G (*prov*).... 5 June 00  
 5 Trow, A J (*prov*).... 20 June 00  
 8 Clark G M C (*prov*).... 17 Feb 99  
 5 Gordon, S B (*prov*).... 7 June 99  
 5 Lowe, G R (*prov*).... 22 Aug 00

Paymaster.

Lawrence, William.... 15 Sept 82  
 (*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Hamilton, J.... 28 Apr 99  
 (*hon maj* 5 Dec 99)

Medical Officer.

Rankin, J P (Q).... *sur-lt* 6 May 97

Hon. Chaplain.

Williams, Rev D.... 14 May 97

**29th Waterloo Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Berlin.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Berlin. No. 4 Co. Galt.  
 No. 2 Co. Galt. No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
 No. 3 Co. New Hamburg. No. 6 Co. Berlin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Acheson, G (*r s i 1st*).... 7 Jan 99

Majors (2).

Martin, H (*r s i 1st*).... 19 Jan 99  
 Kerr, Wm M (*r s i 1st*).... 22 Apr 99

Captains (6).

3 ∞McCallum, Fred H (*m s 2nd*).... 20 June 90  
 1 Messett, H (*r s i 2nd*).... 2 June 97  
 5 Limpert, John (*r s i 2nd*).... 2 Jan 99  
 2 Oliver, A J (*s*).... 2 June 00

Lieutenants (6).

6 Beyer, G E (*c*).... 13 Apr 00  
 5 Brewster, W (C).... 2 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

4 Hogg, J S (*prov*).... 20 Dec 97  
 4 Dietrich, J C (*prov*).... 21 Sept 98  
 3 Futher, R S (*prov*).... 27 May 99  
 2 Gavin, P L (*prov*).... 21 Apr 99  
 2 Mickus, W F (*prov*).... 25 Dec 99  
 5 Zryd, O J (*prov*).... 16 May 00  
 3 Fox, C J H (*prov*).... 2 July 00  
 4 Wickham, W C (*prov*).... 29 Apr 99

Paymaster.

Howell, H S.... 24 Dec 98  
 (*hon capt* 24 Dec 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Jardine, P.... 15 June 95  
 (*hon capt* 15 June 95)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, Robt J (Q).... *sur-maj* 15 June 95

Hon. Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev John.... 3 Dec 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Guelph.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Harriston. No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
 No. 2 Co. Guelph. No. 7 Co. Erin.  
 No. 3 Co. Fergus. No. 8 Co. Palmerston.  
 No. 4 Co. Elora. No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
 No. 5 Co. Mount Forest. No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mutrie, John (r s i 1st)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Allan, David M (r s i 1st)..... 2 June 93

Craig, James J (r s i 1st)..... 19 May 00

3 May 99

*Captains (10).*

4 Moir, Alexander (r s i 1st)..... 2 June 93

5 Coyne, James H (r s i 1st)..... 19 June 93

1 Holton, Robert (r s i 2nd)..... 12 Jan 95

7 Carberry, Thos B (s i 2nd)..... 9 Nov 95

Wideman, L C (f o)..... 13 June 96

2 McLaren, P D (r s i 1st)..... 20 Dec 97

9 Anderson W H P (r s i 2nd)..... 27 May 99

6 Head, W M (c)..... 30 Apr 00

3 Beattie, James (r s i 2nd)..... 30 May 00

*Lieutenants (10).*

4 Broadfoot, David M (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Mar 96

7 Justice, J (r s i 2nd)..... 29 Apr 98

5 Perry, A R (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Oct 98

1 Livingstone, C E (c)..... 7 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

3 Dass, F S (r s i 2nd)..... 28 Mar 96

4 Pritchard, R T (r s i 2nd)..... 9 Mar 97

5 Burleigh, G H (s)..... 31 May 00

8 Potter, J L (c)..... 31 May 00

9 Leadlay, H J B (prov)..... 24 Aug 97

2 Mercer, H (prov)..... 19 Jan 98

8 Meyers, J S (prov)..... 7 June 98

2 Doherty, M W (prov)..... 4 Nov 98

10 Smith, F E (f o)..... 11 Feb 99

7 McMillan, A (prov)..... 12 Jan 00

6 Fletcher W J (prov)..... 2 Jan 00

1 Henry, T R (prov)..... 5 Sept 00

2 Hohenadil, J (prov)..... 4 Nov 98

3 Groves, W A (prov)..... 30 May 99

7 Caskey, K N (prov)..... 4 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John..... 5 Dec 96

(hon capt 5 Dec 96)

*Adjutant.*

Wideman, L C (capt)..... 27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wisnler, S..... 16 Dec 98

(hon capt 16 Dec 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Johnson, William Henry (Q)..... 30 June 87

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

McNaughton, J D..... 20 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J..... 17 Nov 96

**31st Grey Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound. No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.  
 No. 2 Co. Meaford. No. 6 Co. Flesherton.  
 No. 3 Co. Owen Sound. No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.  
 No. 4 Co. Durham. No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Telford, James Pattison (r s i 1st).... 10 Nov 94

11 Jan 77

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, Andrew G (r s i 1st)..... 13 Apr 95

24 Mar 90

Rorke, Edward (r s i 1st) ... 9 Sept 98

21 May 98

*Captains (8).*

2 Cleland, Hugh R (f o)..... 4 Sept 85

Sproule, Casper J (r s i 1st)..... 19 Feb 92

5 Chisholm, William N (s i 2nd)..... 12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (r s i 2nd)..... 16 May 98

6 Richardson, E K (r s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (r s i 2nd)..... 9 Sept 98

9 MacKay, Alex J (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J McD (c)..... 23 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (c)..... 27 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Havelock, D (r s i 2nd)..... 5 June 99

6 McFarland, G F (c)..... 30 Jan 00

4 Torry, R (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Rutherford, F H (s)..... 30 Apr 00

6 Richardson, C N (s)..... 31 May 00

1 McLaughlin, J H (prov)..... 12 Jan 99

2 Stephen, H D (prov)..... 30 May 99

5 Armstrong, E F (prov)..... 3 June 99

3 McQuaker, J (prov)..... 1 May 00

1 Frost, H R (prov)..... 25 May 00

3 Fremlin, E N (prov)..... 25 May 00

5 Rutherford, A B (prov)..... 2 June 00

2 Williams, G J (prov)..... 9 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99

(hon capt 12 May 99)

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (capt)..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McCallum, J F..... 12 May 98

(hon capt 12 May 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, Edmund (Q)..... sur-lt 28 Aug 91

## Infantry and Rifles.

**32nd Bruce Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Walkerton.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin. No. 5 Co. Walkerton.  
 No. 2 Co. Kincardine. No. 6 Co. Tarn.  
 No. 3 Co. Lucknow. No. 7 Co. Wiarton.  
 No. 4 Co. Paisley. No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 99*Majors* (2).Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 May 99*Captains* (8).

6 Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 95  
 3 Gordon, Jas K McD (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Feb 97  
 Sherman, G H (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Nov 97  
 1 McKinney, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99  
 4 Hay, Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99  
 2 Peterson, A J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 May 99  
 8 Orr, H L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00  
 7 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 June 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 Tenrart, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99  
 2 Boyer, J B (c)..... 27 Apr 0  
 5 Moffat, A (s)..... 7 May 0  
 4 Young, G D (c)..... 1 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

8 Stewart, A G (c)..... 21 May 99  
 3 Armstrong, J W (*prov*)..... 15 June 95  
 5 Stafford, J (*prov*)..... 14 June 98  
 1 McNabb, R D (*prov*)..... 21 June 98  
 4 Petrie, H S (*prov*)..... 1 May 99  
 1 Duff, J (*prov*)..... 26 May 99  
 5 Richardson, R E (*prov*)..... 7 May 00  
 6 Maxwell, W D (*prov*)..... 7 May 00  
 7 Post, C C (*prov*)..... 14 June 00  
 7 Forbes, A D (*prov*)..... 14 June 00

*Paymaster.*Henderson, J..... 5 Feb 98  
(*hon maj* 5 Feb 98)*Adjutant.*Sherman, G H (*capt*)..... 1 May 99*Quarter-Master.*Dickison, G J..... 5 Jan 00  
(*hon capt* 5 Jan 00)*Medical Officer.*Scott, P J (Q)..... *sur-maj* 25 Apr 98*Hon.-Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F..... 19 Aug 97

**33rd Huron Regiment**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Goderich.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich. No. 5 Co. Brussels.  
 No. 2 Co. Wingham. No. 6 Co. Exeter.  
 No. 3 Co. Seaforth. No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.  
 No. 4 Co. Clinton. No. 8 Co. Gorrie.  
 No. 9 Co. Dunganon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Varcoe, John A S (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Sept 98*Majors* (2).Young, William (*f o*)..... 6 July 00*Captains* (9).

1 Holmes, Dudley (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 May 91  
 4 Combe, Hugh B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 Feb 93  
 3 Wilson, Alexr (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 93  
 6 Rance, Harry Torr (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Jan 94  
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*r s i 1st*) 7 Mar 96  
 7 Apr 93  
 7 Shaw, John Wm (*r s i 2nd*)..... 11 Apr 96  
 8 Kaine, S G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Mar 97  
 5 McTaggart, M D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 June 98  
 2 Johnston, A Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 June 98

*Lieutenants* (9).

3 Jackson, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 Mar 98  
 5 Grant, B de R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 Feb 99  
 1 Gundry, W H (*f o*)..... 2 Jan 00  
 9 Varcoe, J R (e)..... 16 May 00  
 4 McVicar, W W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (9).

3 Macdonald, R J (c)..... 31 May 00  
 2 Galt, J (c)..... 31 May 00  
 6 Davis, R E (*prov*)..... 16 May 98  
 7 McPhail, C (*prov*)..... 10 May 99  
 7 Lindsay, F J (*prov*)..... 10 May 99  
 6 Boyd, S J A (*prov*)..... 23 Mar 00  
 8 Snell, J A (*prov*)..... 23 Mar 00  
 9 Johns, T C (*prov*)..... 23 Mar 00  
 2 Masson, J C (*prov*)..... 23 Mar 00  
 5 Sinclair, W M (*prov*)..... 26 Mar 00  
 4 Miller, W E (*prov*)..... 10 May 00  
 1 Dunlop, H C (*prov*)..... 19 May 00  
 6 Jordan, H K (*prov*)..... 23 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*Hays, R S..... 9 June 98  
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)*Adjutant.*Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt*).. 7 Mar 98*Quarter-Master.*Beck, Joseph..... 13 June 84  
(*hon maj* 13 June 94)*Medical Officer.*Holmes, Wm J R..... *sur-maj* 9 Oct 74  
(*hon sur l c* 9 Oct 94)*Hon. chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

**34th Ontario Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized (i. o.) 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Whitby.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby. No. 4 Co. Beaverton.  
No. 2 Co. Greenwood. No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.  
No. 3 Co. Oshawa. No. 6 Co. Brooklin.  
No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Farewell, John Edwin (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Dec 98*Majors* (2).McGillivray, John A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Jan 93Henderson, Anson G (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Feb 99*Captains* (7).3 & 4 Grierson, John F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Feb 92McGillivray, T A (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Mar 927 Bick, Charles F (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Apr 926 Smith, William (*m s 2nd*)..... 20 Jan 935 Sharpe, Samuel S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Jan 954 Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 May 972 King, T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 981 Richardson, Wm (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 May 99*Lieutenants* (7).5 McGillivray, D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Aug 961 Addison, J H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 982 Parker, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 99*2nd Lieutenants* (7).4 Rutherford, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 987 Kift, Jos (*prov*)..... 13 Nov 964 Roach, M H (*prov*)..... 28 May 977 Wilson, T A (*prov*)..... 23 May 986 Cockburn, A A (*prov*)..... 1 June 992 Elliot, A T (*prov*)..... 21 July 993 Crysedale, F I (*prov*)..... 20 June 05 Rainey C E (*prov*)..... 27 June 00*Paymaster.*

Paterson, Chas A ..... 28 May 97

*(hon maj 12 Aug 97)**Adjutant*McGillivray, T A (*capt*)..... 10 June 98*Quarter-Master.*

Dillon, R ..... 30 Mar 95

*(hon capt 30 Mar 95)**Surgeon-Major.*

Bascom, H (Q) ..... 24 Sept 96

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Clark, D A ..... 19 Dec 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A ..... 18 Feb 97

**35th Regiment.**

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Barrie. No. 5 Co. Barrie.  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood. No. 6 Co. Huntsville.  
No. 3 Co. Orillia. No. 7 Co. Orillia.  
No. 4 Co. Vespra. No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

O'Brien, W E ..... 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Ward, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Apr 98*Majors* (2).McPhee, John B (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Jan 99Bruce, George W (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 May 99*Captains* (8).7 Drinkwater, Thomas H (*m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 864 Sneath, Fred (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 June 948 Ardagh, B Holford (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Apr 966 Grant, Donald (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Jan 981 MacLaren, D H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Jan 983 Preece, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Jan 995 Cowan, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Jan 992 McLean, G E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 May 99*Lieutenants* (8).7 Corbould, Chas D (*r s i 2nd*)... 25 Apr 961 Munro, G H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 984 Robinson, Mark (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 June 98

2 Knight, E C (c)..... 1 June 0

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).7 Grant, Alex (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 96

1 Shrigley, J G (c)..... 23 May 99

3 McKay, K (c)..... 10 Mar 00

8 Thompson, A B (s)..... 31 May 00

6 Grant, W C (*prov*)..... 3 Jan 985 Lent, W F W (*prov*)..... 20 Jan 992 Campbell, A R (*prov*)..... 1 May 99*Paymaster.*

Smith, C J ..... 29 Sept 97

*(hon capt 29 Sept 97)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O ..... 21 Dec 99

*(hon capt 21 Dec 99)**Surgeon-Major.*

McCarthy, J L G (Q)..... 16 Sept 87

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Raikes, Richard ..... 16 Sept 87

*(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)**Hon. Chaplain.*

Whitten, Rev W ..... 21 Dec 99



## Infantry and Rifles.

## 36th Peel Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Brampton.  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne,  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Evans, George T (r s i 1st)..... 8 Mar 99

Majors (2).

∞ Duff, John Andrew (r s i 1st).... 13 June 92

∞ Wallace, Wellington (r s i 1st).... 4 Apr 99

Captains (8).

3 Knifton, John (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 94

16 Oct 91

Windeyer, Richard C (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 92

6 Graham, Hartley (r s i 2nd)..... 5 May 93

5 Armstrong, Arthur L (r s i 2nd)..... 1 June 93

1 Chadwick, W C V (r s i 1st)..... 19 May 97

2 Hamilton, F J (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

8 Smith, W A (c)..... 1 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

3 McManus, W (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Oct 96

5 ∞ Howard, W W S (f o)..... 12 Nov 98

2 Beckett, S G (c)..... 4 Aug 99

1 Cowan, W (c)..... 4 Aug 99

6 Boddy, A W (c)..... 15 Aug 99

4 Hicks, T A (c)..... 18 Oct 99

8 Whitehead, A B (c)..... 1 June 00

7 O'Flynn, I (s)..... 15 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

5 Stoddart, G W (s)..... 23 May 99

4 Thompson, J I C (c)..... 23 May 99

7 Smith, H E (f o)..... 23 May 99

6 Murphy, A R (prov)..... 20 Jan 98

1 Nusson, H G (prov)..... 31 May 98

8 Brown, E P (prov)..... 1 June 00

4 Stoddard, W B (prov)..... 1 June 00

2 Gray, J (prov)..... 4 July 00

2 Ouler, E F (prov)..... 13 Apr 99

6 Meredith, J R (prov)..... 15 Aug 99

1 Aytesworth, A F (prov)..... 15 Feb 00

Paymaster.

Thompson, F L..... 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

Adjutant.

Windeyer, Richard C (capt)..... 4 Apr 99

Quarter-Master.

Heron, O..... 1 June 00

(hon capt 22 July 96)

Surgeon-Major.

Henry, James..... 20 June 90

Surgeon-Lieut.

MacKay, A (Q)..... 12 Apr 98

## 37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—York.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. York, No. 4 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga, No. 5 Co. Jarvis.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia, No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
No. 7 Co. Caledonia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nelles, Robert Lottridge (v b 1st).... 6 Oct 97

Majors (2).

Thompson, Andrew T (r s i 1st)..... 18 May 98

Captains (7).

4 Griffith, Benjamin A (m s 2nd)..... 22 June 83

5 Vanloon, Wm C (r s i 1st)..... 18 May 94

6 Rastrick, A E (r s i 2nd)..... 18 May 94

7 Davis, Sidney N (f o)..... 1 June 94

3 Clench, Joseph (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 95

Weir, William M (r s i 1st)..... 15 Jan 98

1 Macdonald, Jas F (r s i 1st)..... 15 Jan 98

2 Grant, W A D (r s i 2nd)..... 13 July 98

Lieutenants (7).

4 Roulston, Wm D (r s i 1st B)..... 1 June 95

2 Baxter, E S (r s i 2nd)..... 19 Oct 98

5 Read, R H (r s i 2nd)..... 12 June 99

6 Haney, B M (s)..... 20 Nov 99

1 Verth, J (c)..... 22 Aug 00

2nd Lieutenants (7).

7 Hill, Geo P (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Dec 97

4 Hamilton, C F (r s i 2nd)..... 14 May 98

1 Davis G (c)..... 31 May 00

3 Elliott, Wm M (prov)..... 27 Apr 94

3 Johnson, J S (prov)..... 25 Apr 96

6 Parry, R Y (prov)..... 17 Sept 96

7 Munro, L W C (prov)..... 4 Apr 98

2 Shirra, A (prov)..... 20 Mar 99

5 Holmes, W C (prov)..... 10 Feb 00

7 Hill, G P (prov)..... 9 June 00

4 Mitchell, J H (prov)..... 17 May 00

5 Farmer, J F (prov)..... 18 May 00

4 Griffith, L A (prov)..... 5 June 00

Paymaster.

Williamson, Andrew..... 15 Jan 98

(hon maj 15 Jan 98)

Adjutant.

Weir, William M (capt)..... 1 June 95

Quarter-Master.

Gill, John Albert..... 12 Feb 75

(hon maj 12 Apr 98)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (Q)..... sur-lt 12 May 99

Hon. Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

<p align="center"><b>38th Regiment.</b></p> <p align="center">"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."</p> <p align="center">M. D. No. 2, Ont.</p> <p align="center">(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)</p> <p align="center"><i>Head-Quarters—Brantford.</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, K. P., G. C. B., G. C. M. G. 18 Mar 98</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Wilkes, Walter A (<i>rb 1st</i>) .....16 July 91 Leonard, Henry Francis (<i>rs i 1st</i>) .....24 Nov 94</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains (6).</i></p> <p>Cameron, E D (<i>rs i 1st</i>) .....24 Nov 94 Ashton, Ernest C (<i>rs i 1st</i>) ..... 7 Aug 96 Howard, Frank A (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) ..... 7 Aug 96 Gibson, David S (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) ..... 7 Aug 96 Genet, H A (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....16 Sept 98</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (6).</i></p> <p>Heath, V Le R (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....29 Apr 99 Ashton, A N (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....29 Apr 99</p> <p align="center"><i>2nd Lieutenants (6).</i></p> <p>Freeman, H D (<i>prov</i>) .....23 Nov 96 Buck, F F (<i>prov</i>) .....20 Sept 97 Brethour, Wm A (<i>prov</i>) .....20 Sept 97 Williams, W T (<i>prov</i>) .....20 Sept 97 Builder, N D (<i>prov</i>) ..... 2 Nov 97 Andrews, W N (<i>prov</i>) ..... 2 Nov 97 Bowman, N T (<i>prov</i>) .....19 Sept 98 Cutcliffe, M E B (<i>prov</i>) .....16 Jan 99 Smith, R J (<i>prov</i>) .....21 Mar 00 Brown, L W (<i>prov</i>) .....21 Mar 00 Miller, A W (<i>prov</i>) .....21 Mar 00 Dempster, G L (<i>prov</i>) .....21 Mar 00</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Hamilton, Joshua Smith ..... 7 Sept 88 (<i>hon maj 19 Sept 98</i>)</p> <p align="center"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Cameron, E D (<i>capt</i>) .....16 Sept 98</p> <p align="center"><i>Quarter-Master.</i></p> <p>Stratford, Joseph E H .....16 July 91 (<i>hon capt 16 July 91</i>)</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon-Major.</i></p> <p>Palmer, R H .....22 Oct 96</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon-Lieut.</i></p> <p>Minchin, Herbert A .....31 May 89 (<i>hon sur-capt 31 May 94</i>)</p> <p align="center"><i>Hon Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Ashton, Rev Robt ..... 9 Dec 96</p>	<p align="center"><b>39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."</b></p> <p align="center">M. D. No. 2, Ont.</p> <p align="center">(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)</p> <p align="center"><i>Regimental Head-Quarters—Simcoe.</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Company Head-Quarters.</i></p> <p>No. 1 Co. Simcoe. No. 5 Co. Waterford. No. 2 Co. Hartford. No. 6 Co. Simcoe. No. 3 Co. Port Rowan. No. 7 Co. Fingert. u.d. No. 4 Co. Kingslake. No. 8 Co. Delhi.</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>York, Isaac E (<i>rs i 1st</i>) .....16 Sept 98</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Atkinson, Thos R (<i>rs i 1st</i>) .....10 Nov 94</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>4 Matthews, Colin B (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....31 Mar 89 5 Langs, Wm B (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....31 Mar 92 2 Renton, Wm (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....24 June 92 7 Martin, Wm (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....31 Jan 94 3 Mason, Francis E (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....31 Jan 98 8 Aiken, L F (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....19 May 96 1 Innes, C E (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....25 May 99</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>7 Taylor, Jno (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....20 July 95 3 Price, H P (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....11 Apr 98 2 Burch, D (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....23 Apr 99 8 Townsend, J W (<i>rs i 2nd</i>) .....14 Feb 00</p> <p align="center"><i>2nd Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>6 Anderson, D (<i>prov</i>) .....18 Jan 96 1 Selby, H (<i>prov</i>) ..... 8 May 99 6 Pope, J P (<i>prov</i>) .....30 May 99 1 Stanton, L (<i>prov</i>) .....30 May 99 2 Turner, F P (<i>prov</i>) .....18 May 00 3 Ferris, H (<i>prov</i>) .....25 May 00 5 Cowdry, H C (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 June 00 8 Stiller, A T (<i>prov</i>) ..... 1 June 00 5 Jackson, C L (<i>prov</i>) ..... 2 June 00 7 Van Order, L R, (<i>prov</i>) ..... 9 June 00 8 Foster, R (<i>prov</i>) .....15 June 00</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Curtis, George A .....25 May 89 (<i>hon maj 30 May 00</i>)</p> <p align="center"><i>Quarter-Master.</i></p> <p>Luscombe, George H ..... 1 Mar 89 (<i>hon maj 27 Apr 99</i>)</p> <p align="center"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Grassette, J C (Q) .....sur-lt 27 June 96</p>
---	--

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**40th Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No 1 Co. Cobourg.      No. 5 Co. Hastings.  
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.    No. 6 Co. Grafton.  
No. 3 Co. Campbellford, No. 7 Co. Colborne.  
No. 4 Co. Brighton.    No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Greer, F C B (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Fowlds, Henry W (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Mar 00

Floyd, William H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 00

*Captains (8).*

Birdsall, Richard E (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95

4 Russell, Wm Henry (*r s i 1st*).....25 Mar 98

7 Wilson, G E R (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 98

8 Wolfraim, F (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Aug 98

2 Boggs, Frederick D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99

6 Robson, A M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 June 99

3 Mackay, J D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Mar 00

1 Campbell, E (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Butler, M L (c)..... 5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Smith, William (*prov*).....11 Nov 87

7 Smith, D R (*prov*)..... 5 Apr 98

2 Oldham, W F (*prov*)..... 1 June 99

5 Neilson, H S (*prov*).....29 Dec 99

6 Stude F (*prov*)..... 27 Dec 99

6 Standly, R W (*prov*)..... 1 Mar 00

3 Cleugh, E J (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 00

6 Robson, W R B (*prov*).....14 Mar 00

2 Field, J D (*prov*).....15 May 00

1 McCallum, C (*prov*).....21 May 00

1 Wilson, N R (*prov*)..... 1 June 00

*Paymaster.*

≧ Bonnycastle, R H..... 7 Dec 99

(*hon capt 26 June 68*)

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, R C (*capt*).....17 May 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94

(*hon maj 20 Mar 95*)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Willoughby, W A (Q).....14 June 89

19 Apr 82

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Macoun, Jno.....26 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A..... 13 Nov 97

*CADRET CORPS.*

*Hon Captain.*

Shaver, Rev M A.....20 Nov 99

**41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.—Brockville.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Brockville, No. 5 Co. Brockville,  
No. 3 Co. Brockville, No. 6 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sparham, T W (*s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, David English (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Apr 82

(*l c 7 Sept 98*)

*Captains (6).*

6 Bowen, William Nelson (*r s i 1st*)..16 July 91

5 Powers, J (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Apr 98

4 Fisher, A A (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98

1 McLelland, R A (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Dec 98

3 Patterson, A M (s)..... 1 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Darling, George H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . 31 May 89

5 Hogan, D A (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Buell, W S (*prov*).....20 Dec 97

3 LeClair, L J (*prov*).....22 July 98

1 Jones, E W (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 99

1 Stewart, R W (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 99

4 MacLaren, W C (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 99

3 Patton, L (*prov*).....22 May 99

2 Sharpe, W D (*prov*).....11 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Wright, William James..... 13 May 87

(*hon maj 11 June 97*)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Bisset, E H.....30 Mar 98

(*hon capt 30 Mar 98*)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Moore, Vincent Howard.....26 June 74

(*hon sur l c 26 June 94*)

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Horton, Robert Nelson..... 25 Jan 98

(*hon sur-capt 9 Mar 93*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D..... 30 Jan 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

**42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Perth.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKay, J (fo).....16 June 98

Majors (2).

Irving, Lennox (r s i 1st)..... 23 Dec 98

Captains (6).

5 Mackay, Allan C (r s i 2nd).....10 June 97

4 Farrell, A G (s i 1st)..... 25 Jan 98

Mackie, H J (r s i 1st)..... 23 Dec 98

3 Balderson, J M (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Jan 99

1 Cole, H H (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 99

6 Hale, L, (c)..... 6 Nov 99

Lieutenants (6).

6 Dunlop, E A (c)..... 6 Nov 99

4 Stephens, P J (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Apr 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

5 McDonald, J D (r s i 2nd)..... 8 Apr 99

6 Murray, F F (s)..... 28 Feb 00

4 Girouard, R A (c)..... 28 Feb 00

2 McEwen, H A (c)..... 31 May 00

2 Muirhead, William (prov)..... 29 Mar 89

1 Rosemond, A G (prov)..... 22 May 97

5 Airth, H J (prov)..... 10 June 97

3 Hall, J McN, (prov)..... 18 June 97

2 Lowe, (prov)..... 14 June 98

3 Mitchell, R B (prov)..... 9 May 99

1 Williams, D (prov)..... 22 Mar 00

Paymaster.

Craig, James.....10 June 97

(hon capt 10 June 97)

Adjutant.

Mackie, H J (capt).....23 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Williams, G.....20 May 98

(hon maj 20 May 98)

Medical Officer.

Lynch, Dennis P.....sur-maj 21 Oct 87

CAPT CORPS.

Hon. Captain.

**43rd Regiment, "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

White, W, C M G.....1 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Sherwood, Arthur P. A D C (r s i 1st).....22 June 98

Majors (2).

Rogers, Samuel M (r s i 1st).....22 June 98

Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st)..... 2 May 99

Captains (8).

Watters, Henry (r s i 2nd)..... 8 May 96

Boville, Thos C (r s i 1st)..... 1 July 96

de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd).....10 June 97

Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Apr 98

Cameron, D W (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Apr 98

Matthews, A E (r s i 2nd).....24 Dec 98

Dewar, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 2 May 99

Savage, Wm (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Bell, A de Mowbray (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Lieutenants (9).

Low, A P (r s i 1st)..... 6 Apr 98

Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Apr 99

Garrow, J F (r s i 2nd)..... 2 June 99

Birket, M (r s i 2nd)..... 2 June 99

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Blackburn, K (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Armstrong, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Paterson, R W (r s i 2nd).....29 May 93

Blatch, G L (c).....31 May 00

Folkins, H A (prov)..... 1 July 00

Burbridge, H A (prov)..... 1 July 00

Boddy, H M (prov)..... 1 July 00

Izell, G A (prov)..... 1 July 00

Pinard, A A (prov)..... 1 July 00

Anderson, W B (r m c)..... 16 Dec 99

(lieut 24 June 97)

Dickson, J P (prov)..... 16 Dec 99

Paymaster.

Sutherland, E D.....13 June 96

(hon capt 25 May 92)

Adjutant.

Boville, T C (capt)..... 22 June 98

Quarter-Master.

Hutcheson, J E.....27 Apr 98

(hon capt 2 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Courtney, J D.....sur-maj 13 Mar 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

**44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.  
No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.  
No. 3 Co., Chippewa. No. 6 Co., Virgil.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cruiksbank, Ernest A (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 Feb 99

Major (2).

Cohoe, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Apr 99Hill, Frederick W (*r s i 1st Lg*)..... 29 May 00

Captains (6).

3  $\infty$  Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*)..... 15 Sept 826 Hiscott, Thomas E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Jan 972 Gibson, W F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 995 Rose, H A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Apr 994 Evely, James (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99

1 Mitchell, C H (c)..... 30 May 00

Lieutenants (6).

3 Munro, D J C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Apr 97

Laur, J E (f o)..... 1 June 99

2 Cline, J G (c)..... 23 May 00

6 Brown, H L (c)..... 16 June 00

1 Coulson, B J (c)..... 18 June 00

5 Cowper, H D (c)..... 19 July 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

3 McCallum, G C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 Aug 98

2 Kidd, W W (c)..... 10 Mar 00

6 Fitzgerald, C K T (c)..... 31 May 00

5 Harcourt, F Y (s)..... 17 July 00

4 Dunn, S DeW (*prov*)..... 5 Oct 991 Fraser, F E (*prov*)..... 4 June 00I Stuart, T McC (*prov*)..... 20 Feb 00

Paymaster.

 $\infty$  Vandersluys, J A..... 30 May 00

(hon maj 30 May 00)

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (lt)..... 9 July 00

Quarter-Master.

Clark, Joseph..... 22 Jan 92

(hon maj 22 Jan 92)

Medical Officer.

Glasgow, Sinclair Holden *sur-maj* 31 July 97

15 Sept 92

Hon. Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 99

**45th Victoria Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lindsay.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Cameron. No. 4 Co., Omamee  
No. 2 Co., Lindsay. No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls  
No. 3 Co., Lindsay. No. 6 Co., Woodville

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Mackenzie, W..... 22 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hughes, Samuel (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 June 97

Majors (2).

Sylvester, Robt (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Aug 98

Captains (6).

3  $\infty$  Holtorf, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 June 894 Neill, Wm J (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 May 981 Henley, Wm (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 June 986 Staples, J H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 July 985 Mackay, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 May 992 Parkin, A S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 99

Lieutenants (6).

5 Suddaby, S. A. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 986 McMillan, D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 983 Williamson, A. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 May 991 Williams, A J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 May 99

2nd Lieutenants (6).

1 Hopkins, F H (c)..... 30 Nov 99

4 Rea, D (*prov*)..... 4 Feb 982 Williams, H F (*prov*)..... 12 Jan 993 Lancaster, V W (*prov*)..... 23 May 992 Campbell, A L (*prov*)..... 15 June 996 Silverwood, A E (*prov*)..... 1 June 004 Newman, G (*prov*)..... 15 June 00

Paymaster.

Williamson, J. A..... 9 Sept 97

(hon capt 9 Sept 97)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Hopkins, Eustace..... 14 Aug 85

(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Shier, D W (Q)..... *sur-lt* 11 Sept 96

Hon Chaplain.

Macmillan, Rev J W..... 29 Mar 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

<p><b>46th Durham Regiment.</b> M. D. No. 3, Ont. (Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.) <i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i>—Port Hope. <i>Company Head-Quarters.</i> No. 1 Co., Port Hope. No. 4 Co., Millbrook. No. 2 Co., Port Hope. No. 5 Co., Burton. No. 3 Co., Bowmanville No. 6 Co., Springville. No. 7 Co., Janetville.</p> <p><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Hughes, John (v b 1st) ..... 9 June 97 10 Nov 94</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i> Ward, Henry Alfred (v b 1st) ..... 28 Nov 90 22 Aug 89 Rowe, Philip J (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Mar 98 13 Apr 95</p> <p><i>Captains (7).</i> Winslow, Charles H (r s i 2nd). 30 Mar 85 Preston, John A V (r s i 1st) ..... 4 Sept 85 (maj 4 Sept 95) Brown, William J (r s i 1st) ..... 22 Apr 86 (maj 22 Apr 96) Robertson, William J (m s 2nd) ..... 16 July 86 Johnston, Thos J (m s 2nd) ..... 16 Nov 88 Milligan, W P (r s a 1st) ..... 25 Mar 98 Nasmyth, William W (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 97 Coombs, Frank H (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 June 00</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (7).</i> Farrel, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 May 99 Stalker, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 June 00</p> <p><i>2nd Lieutenants (7).</i> McAlpine, B (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Aug 95 Nimmo, J J (r s i 1st B) ..... 13 Dec 98 Clark, John F (prov) ..... 18 Jan 96 Nasmyth, J T H (prov) ..... 6 Apr 99 Rightingale, W H (prov) ..... 20 Mar 00 Chisholm, D H (prov) ..... 1 June 00 Vance, J A (prov) ..... 13 June 00</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i> King, W D ..... 29 Nov 97 (hon capt 29 Nov 97)</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> Preston, John A V (capt &amp; bt m) 13 May 92</p> <p><i>Quarter-Master.</i> Deyell, R. .... 5 June 00 (hon capt 5 June 00)</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i> Turner, H A (Q) ..... su-maj 19 May 96 21 Sept 95</p>	<p><b>47th Frontenac Regiment.</b> M. D. No. 3, Ont. (Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.) <i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i>—Kingston. <i>Company Head-Quarters.</i> No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 4 Co., Napanee. No. 2 Co., Sydenham. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith. No. 3 Co., Moscow. No. 6 Co., Enterprise. No. 7 Co., Odessa.</p> <p><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Cox, Robert (f o) ..... 18 Apr 00</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i> Mabee, James E (f o) ..... 1 June 00 14 June 88</p> <p><i>Captains (7).</i> Ferguson, Frederick (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Apr 93 Hewton, O E (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Feb 95 4 Sharpe, Alex (m s 2nd) ..... 11 May 95 3 Aasey, J A (m s 1st) ..... 11 May 95 2 Knight, S (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 95 5 Hunter, Alfred J (m s 2nd) ..... 14 July 96 6 Bell, A. M. (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 May 97 7 Gray, Charles H (c) ..... 1 June 00</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (7).</i> 1 Healey, T H (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Aug 96 5 Day, E E (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 June 98</p> <p><i>2nd Lieutenants (7).</i> 1 Ruttan, E G (c) ..... 30 Nov 99 2 Trousdale, T (c) ..... 30 Nov 99 4 Smith, William Ceward (prov) ..... 4 Sept 85 2 Clement, F (prov) ..... 18 Jan 96 6 Rombough, C (prov) ..... 3 Nov 97 6 Hannah, J (prov) ..... 24 Mar 99 3 Wilson, S S (prov) ..... 26 July 99 4 Mabee, F R (prov) ..... 24 July 99 7 Reynolds, J W (prov) ..... 1 June 00</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i> Kelly, Thomas ..... 19 Feb 97 (hon maj 24 Mar 97)</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> Hewton, O E (capt) ..... 9 Feb 95</p> <p><i>Quarter-Master.</i> Hunter, G H V ..... 25 July 98 (hon capt 25 July 98)</p> <p><i>Surgeon-Major.</i> Curtis, C L ..... 5 June 99</p> <p><i>Surgeon-Lieut.</i> Kilborn, R K (Q) ..... 5 June 99</p> <p><i>Hon. Chaplain.</i> Grant, Rev. G. M., M.A. .... 11 Aug 97</p>
--	--

## Infantry and Rifles.

**48th Regiment, "Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 15 Oct. 91.)

Head-Quarters--Toronto.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, J. I. .... 14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Macdonald, William Campbell  
 (r s i 1st) ..... 29 May 00

Majors (2).

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Mar 98

Captains (8).

Henderson, Wilbur (ro) ..... 24 Mar 92

Hendrie, William (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 92

Currie, John Allister (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Aug 92

Michie, John Forbes (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Aug 92

Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Oct 93

McLean, Hugh C (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Aug 96

⚔ Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Feb 97

Perry, F. M. (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 May 98

Campbell, Chas. A. (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Nov 99

Lieutenants (8).

Hamilton, Hubert V (r s i 2nd) ..... 9 Nov 95

Catto, Chas (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Mar 96

Brooke, Harold J (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Aug 96

Burnside, John T M (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 Mar 97

Habbottle, C C (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 May 98

Taylor, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Feb 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Temple, R H M (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Aug 98

Bickford, O L (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 98

Woodbridge, M J (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 99

Darling, C W (s) ..... 23 May 99

McGaw, O E. (s) ..... 23 May 99

Mackenzie, A W. (prov) ..... 18 Oct 98

Isbister, A J (prov) ..... 2 Nov 98

Somerville, L MCR (prov) ..... 15 Feb 00

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Donald, D (capt) ..... 24 Aug 96

Quarter-Master.

Orchard, W H ..... 18 Mar 98

(hon capt 18 Mar 98)

Surgeon-Major.

Stuart, William T ..... 19 Feb 92

Surgeon-Lieut.

Smith, D K ..... 2 Feb 98

Hon Chaplain.

Bluck, Rev A ..... 29 Sept 99

**49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters--Stirling.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.  
 No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.  
 No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Harrison, Edward (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Dec 98

Majors (2).

Orr, John Roland (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Dec 98

⚔ Smith, Albert H (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Feb 99

Captains (6).

6 Arnott, John Wilson (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Jan 97

3 Ketcheson, W G (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 June 97

2 McKee, C W (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Jan 00

4 ⚔ Watts, William T (r s i 1st) ..... 8 June 00

Lieutenants (6).

6 Crews, W H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 May 99

2nd Lieutenants (6).

6 O'Rourke, P J (prov) ..... 22 April 92

3 Ketcheson, H F (prov) ..... 23 Nov 98

5 Ketcheson, W H (prov) ..... 6 Mar 99

2 Scott, G L (prov) ..... 26 Jan 00

4 Coe, A (prov) ..... 11 May 00

4 Connor, A H (prov) ..... 21 May 00

1 Brown, D A (prov) ..... 22 May 00

4 Lewis, J B (prov) ..... 4 June 00

Paymaster.

Grass, R ..... 14 June 89

(hon capt 14 June 89)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

McKee, Thos H ..... 30 June 97

(hon capt 30 June 97)

Surgeon-Major.

Farley, John J ..... 27 Sept 97

25 June 85

Surgeon-Lieut.

Alger, H H (Q) ..... 24 June 99

Hon Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J ..... 8 Jan 00

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**50th Regiment.**

"Huntingdon and Hemingford  
Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Huntingdon.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon. No. 5 Co., Lacolle.  
No. 2 Co., Ormstown. No. 6 Co., Hem'gford.  
No. 3 Co., Rockburn. No. 7 Co., Roxford.  
No. 4 Co., Athelstan. No. 8 Co., Riverfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Gardner, I (v b 1st)..... 2 Mar 97  
16 Nov 71

*Captains (8).*

2 Gilbert, J (r s i 2nd)..... 23 Feb 80  
8 Stewart, J McG (v b 2nd)..... 2 July 80  
6 McKay, G J (m s 2nd)..... 22 Oct 86  
3 Henderson, S H (m s 2nd)..... 3 June 87  
7 Hoyle, R (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Dec 90  
5 Rossean, L A (r s i 1st)..... 28 June 97  
26 June 93

1 Gardner, W A (r s i 1st)..... 13 Jan 98  
4 McIntosh, D F (r s i 2nd)..... 23 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

McGregor J A (r s i 1st)..... 13 Jan 98  
3 Copland A R (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Straker, H C (r s i 1st B Lt)..... 25 Feb 99  
1 Gilmore, A A (prov)..... 3 Apr 99  
2 Harrigan, J (prov)..... 13 June 99  
2 Kidney, J (prov)..... 19 June 00  
4 Lindsay, J (prov)..... 25 June 00  
6 McKay, W (prov)..... 25 June 00  
5 Bussière, J L (prov)..... 26 June 00  
5 Finsonneault, J E de B (prov)..... 26 June 00  
1 Morris, W (prov)..... 26 June 00  
6 Spearman, B S (prov)..... 26 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Ross, J J..... 31 May 89

*Adjutant.*

McGregor, J A (lt)..... 26 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Allen, W..... 9 May 88  
(hon capt 9 May 88)

*Medical Officer.*

De Moulpied, W (Q)..... sur-maj 24 Apr 85  
McLaren, P..... sur-maj 3 June 87

**52nd Regiment.**

"Brome Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Knowlton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Magog. No. 4 Co. East Farnham.  
No. 2 Co. Knowlton. No. 5 Co. Mansonville.  
No. 3 Co. Sutton. No. 6 Co. Bolton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors.*

Emerson, J J (r s i 1st)..... 25 Aug 99

*Captains (4).*

4 Hall, Clark (m s 2nd)..... 20 June 92  
3 Emerson, W H (r s i 1st)..... 4 May 98  
5 Bowen, M J (r s i 2nd)..... 11 May 98  
1 Moore, W W (r s i 2nd)..... 31 May 98  
6 Chappell, A B (r s i 2nd)..... 16 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

1 Girard, W (prov)..... 10 May 99  
4 Gillman, J R (prov)..... 16 May 99

*Paymaster.*

Hall, George Berkely..... 10 Apr 79  
(hon maj 16 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Hall, F R..... 8 June 97  
(hon capt 8 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

MacDonald, R T E (Q)..... 21 May 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Wood, Hannibal W..... 13 May 87  
(hon sur-capt 13 May 92)



## Infantry and Rifles.

## 53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Worthington, Edward B (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Nov 95

Major.

Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Nov 95  
27 June 94

Captains (4).

Farwell, Edward W (*s i 2nd*)... 3 May 89  
Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*)... 18 May 94  
Somers, Thos (*r s i 1st*)... 8 May 96  
Wells, John P (*r s i 1st*)... 2 Mar 97  
Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*)... 2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (4).

Penhale, John (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 June 96  
Dastons, L E M (*r s i 2nd*)... 19 May 97  
Loomis, F O W (*r s i 1st*)... 30 May 98  
Bradley, F H (*r s i 2nd*)... 2 Aug 98

2nd Lieutenants (4)

Lomas, J A (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Apr 98  
Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Apr 98  
Simpson, A H M (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Apr 98  
Bowen, F C (*prov*)... 20 Apr 99

Paymaster.

Odell, Henry Albert... 12 May 82  
(*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

Adjutant.

Somers, T (*capt*)... 2 Aug 98

Quarter-Master.

Addie, G K... 18 May 98  
(*hon capt* 18 May 94)

Medical Officer.

## 54th Richmond Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Richmond.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
No. 2 Co., Kingsbury. Mills  
No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
No. 6 Co., Kingsey Village.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Aylmer, The Rt. Hon. Lord... 23 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Harkom, John William (*to b 1st*)... 8 Feb 96

Majors (2).

Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*)... 26 May 98  
Hewton, R J (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Mar 00

Captains (6).

4 Healy, Michael H (*r s i 1st*)... 7 Mar 96  
2 Stalker, A G (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Dec 97  
5 McCaug, J C (*r s i 2nd*)... 25 Jan 99  
3 Ewins, W J (*r s i 2nd*)... 30 May 99  
1 Johnston, Geo II (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 June 00

Lieutenants (6).

4 MacKenzie, T R (*r s i 2nd*)... 3 Mar 99  
1 Boutelle, J H (*s*)... 24 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

4 McCabe, E P F (*prov*)... 20 May 99  
5 Moore, W C (*prov*)... 8 June 99  
5 Graham, I W (*prov*)... 8 June 99  
3 Bédard, A J (*prov*)... 24 Mar 00  
2 Wright, H E (*prov*)... 2 May 00  
1 Ibbotson, A F (*prov*)... 24 June 00  
3 Boucher, A V (*prov*)... 18 June 00  
2 Grant, J F (*prov*)... 19 June 00

Paymaster.

Newell, T D... 30 May 99  
(*hon capt* 16 May 96)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Brooks, John V T... 9 Dec 97  
(*hon capt* 5 Sept 90)

Medical Officer.

Brown, T L... *sur-maj* 2 June 82

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
No. 2 Co. Inverness.  
No. 3 Co. Clapham.  
No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.  
No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.  
No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, William (*r s i 1st*).....21 Nov 99

14 July 93

*Majors* (2).

.....

*Captains* (6).

McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84

(*maj* 17 Oct 94)

5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*)... 5 May 93

3 Briggs, William J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 June 93

2 Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 98

4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 98

6 Williams, H H (*r m c*).....11 May 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*)..... 4 June 86

3 Pelletier, E A (*r s i 1st*)..... 29 Mar 99

2 Stewart, J (c)..... 5 Mar 00

6 Lambly, E H (c).....11 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

4 Thompson, G (*prov*).....30 May 98

1 Johnston, W J (*prov*).....15 June 99

1 Thompson, J R (*prov*)..... 3 July 99

6 Jamieson, D H N (*prov*)..... 29 May 00

5 Provencher, N (*prov*).....12 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Porter, Thomas Robinson.....27 June 96

(*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and bt m*)..17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur.....27 June 96

(*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Thompson, William..... 5 May 93

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Thompson, J A (Q).....16 May 99

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Prescott.  
No. 2 Co. Iroquois.  
No. 3 Co. Manotick.  
No. 4 Co. Kemptville.  
No. 5 Co. North Augusta.  
No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Jan 99

14 Aug 95

*Majors* (2).

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98

*Captains* (8).

Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*)... 14 Aug 85

(*maj* 14 Aug 95)

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 June 87

3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 97

4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98

1 Carstairs, W F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Oct 98

7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 98

2 Macdonnell, D A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 May 99

5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 Williams, W G (*r s i 1st*).....20 Sept 97

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*).....30 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Croskery, R A (s)..... 1 July 00

4 Percival, A (*prov*)..... 24 Oct 98

1 Purkis, W I (*prov*).....28 Nov 98

7 Loney, W R (*prov*).....24 Feb 99

2 Ferguson, W H J (*prov*)..... 9 Mar 99

6 Drummond, F P (*prov*).....30 Mar 99

7 Cameron, J O (*prov*)..... 6 May 99

5 Keegan, W (*prov*)..... 5 June 99

2 Brouse, J W (*prov*)..... 15 June 99

5 Boyd, A (*prov*)..... 2 Nov 99

4 Warren, M G (*prov*)..... 14 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Huntington, J S..... 8 Sept 97

(*hon capt* 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Burritt, Wm Henry (*capt & bt m*)... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Tripp, James Anthony..... 13 Apr 83

(*hon maj* 8 Sept 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

McCammion, James A..... 21 May 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Jones, J A..... 21 May 86

*Hon.-Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

Head-Quarters—Peterborough.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Edwards, Elibu B (*f o*).....11 May 00

*Majors (2).*

∞ Millar, John W (*r s i 1st*).....22 May 99

*Captains (6).*

Stevenson, Arthur (*f o*).....1 June 95

Hayes, Louis M (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 95

Clegg, E B (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 96

Morrow, H A (*r m c*).....13 Apr 97

Bennett, G W (*r s i 1st*).....22 May 99

Mills, Joseph (*f o*).....28 Sept 99

Ritchie, H (*r m c*).....18 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

Ames, Geo S (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Apr 99

Cluxton, W H (*r s i 2nd*).....22 May 99

Hounsell, R T (*r s i 2nd*).....22 May 99

Walker, D (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Sept 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Matthews, George S (*s*).....7 Aug 00

McPherson, A W (*s*).....7 Aug 00

Cameron, G B (*s*).....7 Aug 00

MacWilliams R F (*s*).....7 Aug 00

Allen, W L (*prov*).....20 June 98

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M .....26 Apr 97

(*hon maj* 4 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

Morrow, H A (*capt*).....13 Apr 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Eastwood, V.....16 June 00

(*hon capt* 1<sup>st</sup> June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I.....*sur-maj* 31 July 90

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96

**58th Compton Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Bury.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bury (Robinson.) No. 5 Co. Milan.  
No. 2 Co. Scotstown. No. 6 Co. Coaticook.  
No. 3 Co. Marsborough. No. 7 Co. Winslow.  
No. 4 Co. Bishops Cross- No. 8 Co. Cookshire.  
ing.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Botterill, Samuel H (*r s i 1st*).....10 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Pope, Osborne L (*r s i 1st*).....12 June 00

*Captains (8).*

2 Gillies, Peter J (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 91

7 McIver, Gilanders (*r s i 1st*).....26 May 98

5 McLeod, M A (*r s i 1st*).....11 June 98

3 McLeod, Duncan L (*r s i 2nd*).....11 June 98

Murray, Walter H (*r s i 1st*).....5 July 98

4 Gilbert, Levi (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Feb 99

6 Paradis, E C (*r s i 1st*).....12 June 99

1 Dunsmore, W W (*r s i 2nd*).....12 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Beard, A G (*r s i 1st*).....27 June 98

7 Van, H R (*r s i 2nd*).....4 Jan 99

4 Bishop, F (*r s i 2nd*).....5 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Macrae, C M (*prov*).....2 June 98

5 Ogle, T J (*prov*).....24 June 98

5 McDonald, D A G (*prov*).....22 May 99

2 McDonald, J A (*prov*).....9 June 99

7 Kerr, G H (*prov*).....9 June 99

1 Morrison, A (*prov*).....17 June 99

3 McIver, M G (*prov*).....20 June 99

4 Bishop, T B (*prov*).....22 July 99

6 Hanson, A C (*prov*).....21 Aug 99

8 Bailey, E A (*prov*).....20 Apr 00

3 McLeod, N M (*prov*).....12 July 00

1 Ramsey, C P (*prov*).....25 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

Beard, Geo W .....25 June 97

(*hon capt* 25 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, Walter H (*capt*).....12 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wright, Robert.....18 June 86

(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Phillimore, R H (Q).....*sur-maj* 9 Mar 95

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**59th Stormont and Glengarry  
Regiment.**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cornwall.  
Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cornwall. No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.  
No. 2 Co. Cornwall. No. 6 Co. Williamstown  
No. 3 Co. Alexandria. No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.  
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch. No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baker, Gordon, jun (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Weller, John L (r m c) ..... 21 June 97  
Morgan, Hiram A (f o) ..... 5 June 00

*Captains (8).*

7 Trousdale, Francis (s i 2nd) ..... 5 Dec 90  
2 Runions, Geo W (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 May 97  
Smith, K (r s i 1st) ..... 5 Apr 94  
3 Macdonald, A G F (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Sept 98  
6 Maceron, H A (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 99  
4 McLean, D N (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 May 99  
1 Wiggins, T H (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Sept 99  
8 Magwood, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 00  
5 Bredin, J W (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Falconer, James R (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 Aug 93  
5 McDonald, James (r s i 2nd) ..... 9 Nov 95  
6 McLennan, J A B (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 99  
4 Greig W R (r m c) ..... 31 May 99  
25 June 81  
2 Smith, A A (r s i 2nd) ..... 23 May 99  
1 Gosling, G E (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Sept 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Harrison, G (prov) ..... 13 Sept 98  
4 MacKinnon, H D (prov) ..... 6 June 99  
8 Robertson, J D (prov) ..... 7 Aug 99  
1 Milligan, J C (prov) ..... 26 Sept 99  
3 Costello, F T (prov) ..... 19 Mar 00  
2 Mildren, G A (prov) ..... 1 June 00  
5 McCleave, W A (prov) ..... 5 June 00  
8 Spruul, A A (prov) ..... 11 June 00  
7 Knight, F T (prov) ..... 14 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Turner, Henry ..... 11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

*Adjutant.*

Smith, R (capt) ..... 26 Sept 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Denny, A ..... 10 Jan 98  
(hon capt 10 Jan 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Graveley, E A ..... sur-maj 20 June 83

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C ..... 5 June 99

**61st Moutmagny and L'Islet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montmagny.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas. No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre Joli.  
(Rivière du Sud). No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Landry, Hon Philippe, (v b 1st) ..... 9 Jan 85

*Majors (2).*

Lemieux, Edouard (g s 1st) ..... 12 June 85  
1 Aug 83  
Landry, J P (r s i 1st) ..... 9 June 99

*Captains (6).*

1 Fournier, J B Cléophas (r s i 1st) ..... 28 June 82  
3 Gamache, Alfred (m s 2nd) ..... 27 Aug 86  
Bernier, J A F (r s i 1st) ..... 24 June 92  
2 Roy, J N (r s i 1st) ..... 15 June 95  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Mar 96  
5 Cloutier, G L (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

2 Bégin, N (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Apr 98  
1 Bacon, L (r s i 1st) ..... 25 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Caron, J (s) ..... 10 Nov 91  
4 Bégin, E (prov) ..... 28 Oct 97  
3 Michaud, A (prov) ..... 13 Nov 99  
3 Michaud, L N (prov) ..... 11 May 00  
5 Bender, A M (prov) ..... 16 June 00  
5 Gosselin, L T (prov) ..... 16 June 00  
1 Michon, A (prov) ..... 2 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Lépine, J B Alfred ..... 10 June 81  
(hon maj 10 June 91)

*Adjutant.*

Bernier, J A F (capt) ..... 25 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Talbot, Diogène ..... 22 June 94  
(hon capt 22 June 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Paradis, J G ..... sur-maj 22 June 94

## Infantry and Rifles.

**62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

Head-Quarters—St. John.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Tucker, Joseph John..... 1 Oct 97

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLean, Hugh Havelock (*r s i 1st*) . . . 2 Sept 97

Majors (2).

Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 7 July 93Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

Captains (8).

Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*)..... 26 Nov 80Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*)..... 12 June 85Churchill, David (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91Dunning, Thos (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97Miles, Walter R (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Mar 98Sharp, Joseph O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Apr 98Rankin, Robert R (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

Wetmore, Howard P (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Mar 94McKean, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 Jan 99Smith, B S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 Jan 99Perley, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99Robertson, H H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99Miller, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99Frost, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Poole, A P. (*r s i 1st B*)..... 4 July 99Bowman, A S (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 98Robinson, G De L (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 98Parks, A H (*prov*)..... 1 Feb 99McMillan, A. (*prov*)..... 4 July 99Frink, N W (*prov*)..... 10 Feb 00Anderson, G (*prov*)..... 24 July 00Peters, L W (*prov*)..... 12 May 00

Paymaster.

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(hon capt 26 Apr 97)

Adjutant.

Edwards, Matthews Boyd (*capt & bt m*) 1 Oct 97

Quarter-Master.

Godard, Henry H..... 2 June 93

(hon capt 2 June 93)

Medical Officer.

Walker, Thomas..... sur-maj 27 June 84

Hon Chaplain.

Davenport, Rev J M..... 31 Mar 97

**63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Laurie, Lieut-General J W..... 9 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Crane, James Noble (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Nov 98

Majors (2).

Twining, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Nov 98Sircom, Stephen J R (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Nov 98

Captains (8).

Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)..... 11 Feb 81Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*) . . . 5 May 93Jacques, Hartley S (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 97Downie, George (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 98Vidito, I W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98Taylor, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

Lieutenants (8).

Moore, Wm C H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Jan 95Conrod, W H (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 97Hills, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 98Thompson, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 July 98Wilson, Samuel Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98Oland, J C, jr. (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 99Taylor, J. F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

2nd Lieutenants (8).

DeWolf, H G (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 May 99Adams, H F (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 May 99Shannon, E G (*c*)..... 31 May 00Stevens, F W (*prov*)..... 14 Sept 99Van Buskirk, G P (*prov*)..... 23 Apr 00Stairs, W J (*prov*)..... 23 Apr 00Doane, F W W (*prov*)..... 23 Apr 00

Paymaster.

Corbin, John G..... 6 July 88

(hon maj 13 June 94)

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (*lt*)..... 27 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Boak, G E..... 29 Mar 99

(hon capt 29 Mar 99)

Surgeon-Major.

Campbell, Donald A (Q)..... 15 Aug 84

Surgeon-Lieut.

Coanvell, Arthur W..... 24 Apr 85

(hon sur-capt 24 Apr 90)

## Infantry and Rifles.

**64th Regiment, "Voltigeurs de Beauharnois."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.*Company Head-Quarters.*No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 3 Co. Valleyfield.  
No. 2 Co. Beauharnois. No. 4 Co. Valleyfield.  
No. 5 Co. St Timothée.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.*

➤ Boyer, Pierre ( <i>v b 1st</i> )	.....20 July 95
	16 July 90

*Captains (4).*

3 Lefebvre, Alfred ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....28 July 96
Malette, A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....29 June 97
4 O'Sullivan, E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....29 June 97
1 Jacotel, J A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....16 June 99
5 Biron, C B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....16 June 99
2 Poitras, Geo ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....26 June 00

*Lieutenants (4).*4 De Repentigny, D (*s*).....9 July 00*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

3 O'Sullivan, J ( <i>prov</i> )	.....22 Apr 99
3 Longtin, A A ( <i>prov</i> )	.....14 June 99
1 Germain, R ( <i>prov</i> )	.....16 June 00
5 Poitras, J A ( <i>prov</i> )	.....21 June 00
2 Chalifour, A ( <i>prov</i> )	.....26 June 00
4 Ste. Marie, E ( <i>prov</i> )	.....26 June 00
5 Gadbois, H ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 July 00

*Paymaster.*Leduc, A.....16 June 99  
(*hon maj* 16 June 99)*Adjutant.*Malette, A (*capt*).....26 June 00*Quarter-Master.*Tellier, Edouard.....16 Mar 94  
(*hon capt* 16 Mar 94)*Medical Officer.*Huot, Gilbert.....*sur-lt* 20 June 90  
(*hon sur capt* 20 July 95)**65th Regiment "Mount Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.*Lieut.-Colonel.*➤ Labelle, Alfred E D (*s i 1st*).....22 Mar 97*Majors (2).*

➤ Mackay, Francis S ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....19 May 97
Peltier, Joseph E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....7 Feb 99

*Captains (8).*

➤ Desnoyers, M G C E ( <i>s i 2nd</i> )	.....3 May 89
Trudel, P M J ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....7 Apr 93
de Tonnancour, L G ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....28 June 83
Beauchamp, George E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....25 Mar 97
Gélinas, Art R J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....25 Feb 98
LaRocque, F M A ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....10 June 98
➤ Ostell, J T ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....7 June 99
Corriveau, R de B ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....13 Oct 99
Peltier, E J ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....20 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Lépine, E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....10 June 98
Germain, J A A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....8 May 99
Leprohon, E T ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	.....8 May 99
➤ Barre, J W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	.....8 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Desjardins, J B O H ( <i>prov</i> )	.....13 May 92
St Louis, Clovis ( <i>prov</i> )	.....11 May 95
Chaput, A ( <i>prov</i> )	.....7 Aug 97
Molleur, G O ( <i>prov</i> )	.....2 Dec 98
Gingras, J M V ( <i>prov</i> )	.....21 Feb 99
Rivet, J ( <i>prov</i> )	.....24 Feb 99
Jodoin, H ( <i>prov</i> )	.....3 Apr 00
Boivin, W U ( <i>prov</i> )	.....20 July 00

*Paymaster.*Tarte, L J.....7 June 99  
(*hon capt* 7 June 99)*Quarter-Master.*

➤ La Rocque, Alfred	.....19 Mar 86
	( <i>hon maj</i> 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*➤ Ostell, J T (*capt*).....7 June 99*Medical Officer.*Roy, G Ernest.....*sur-maj* 3 May 89*Hon Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev C W.....20 Mar 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Humphrey, W M. .... 6 June 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Weston, Byron A (v b 1st) ..... 7 Apr 98

Majors (2).

Menger, John (r s i 1st) ..... 3 May 89

Kenny, Edward G (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Sept 98

30 May 84

Captains (8).

Chipman, Harry Lewis (r s i 1st) ..... 19 Mar 86

(maj 27 Feb 99)

Whitman, Alfred (r s i 1st) ..... 19 Mar 86

(maj 17 Apr 99)

King, Andrew (s i 1st) ..... 11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 9 )

Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st) ..... 18 Apr 90

Stairs, Henry B (r s i 1st) ..... 16 May 96

Johnstone, Hugh (r s i 1st) ..... 8 Apr 98

Bault, John G (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 July 98

Willis, R B (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Feb 00

Lieutenants (8).

Uniacke, C D W (r s i 1st Lt) ..... 27 Oct 97

Creighton, Henry D (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Feb 98

Simmonds, R B (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 July 98

Grant, J W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Sept 98

Weston, A W P (m q) ..... 24 Apr 99

Salter, F (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 June 99

Wetherby, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 4 Oct 99

Stewart, W T (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Feb 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Kagar, R F (r s i 1st) ..... 26 May 99

Henderson, G (s) ..... 31 Mar 00

Stephen, F L (s) ..... 31 Mar 00

Hill, G H (c) ..... 31 July 00

Karrell, G W M (prov) ..... 30 Apr 98

Archbold, E P (prov) ..... 4 Oct 99

Harrington, G S (prov) ..... 9 Apr 00

Gilpin, A F (prov) ..... 14 May 00

Murray, R H (prov) ..... 29 Aug 00

Paymaster.

Humphrey, Robt H ..... 24 Apr 91

(hon capt 10 Mar 97)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Cameron, J F ..... 24 Apr 99

(hon capt 24 Apr 99)

Surgeon-Major.

Curry, Matthew A ..... 24 Apr 91

Surgeon-Lieut.

Kirkpatrick, E A ..... 24 Apr 91

(hon sur capt 24 Apr 95)

Hon Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J ..... 4 Oct 99

**67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 1869.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock. No. 5 Co. Woodstock.

No. 2 Co. Centreville No. 6 Co. Andover.

No. 3 Co. Debec. No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.

No. 4 Co. Hartland. No. 8 Co. Centreville.

No. 9 Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boyer, Gordon E (s i 1st) ..... 23 Sept 98

Majors (2).

Hartley, Amos Dow (s i 1st) ..... 13 Jan 88

(i c 19 July 99)

Captains (9).

Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o) ..... 10 Apr 74

Perkins, Gifford Dudley (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Jan 88

Kupkey, John J (s i 1st) ..... 3 May 89

Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st) ..... 12 July 91

Raymond, Arthur John (s i 1st) ..... 7 May 89

Ross, Willard W (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 99

Kennedy, Leander (r s i 1st) ..... 19 June 99

Bull, John J (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Nov 99

Margison, A A H (r s i 1st) ..... 4 July 00

Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st) ..... 24 July 00

Lieutenants (9).

Bell, Edwin W (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Mar 89

Ross, Herbert L (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 99

Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 June 99

Beddell, L B (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 Nov 99

Kirkpatrick, E S (c) ..... 2 May 00

Stevenson, J B (c) ..... 29 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (9).

Johnston, J (s) ..... 1 Aug 99

McLeary, E (prov) ..... 13 June 99

Wotmore, J S C (prov) ..... 29 Jan 00

Davton, G F (prov) ..... 28 May 00

Pickett, A B (prov) ..... 29 June 00

Carrier, D W (prov) ..... 18 July 00

Ross, H A (prov) ..... 31 Aug 00

White, W (prov) ..... 7 Sept 00

Paymaster.

Harding, L R ..... 13 June 99

(hon maj 13 June 99)

Adjutant.

Raymond, Arthur John (capt) ..... 15 May 85

Quarter-Master.

Carvell, Harry ..... 4 Oct 97

(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

Medical Officer.

Curtis, Isaac B ..... sur-maj 10 Nov 94

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kentville.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kentville.	No. 6 Co. Windsor.
No. 2 Co. Canning.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 8 Co. Kingston.
No. 4 Co. Billtown.	No. 9 Co. Wolfville.
No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.	No. 10 Co. Welsford Rd

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Chioman, L de V ..... 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Belcher, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Sept 98  
28 Sept 71

*Majors (2).*

Beckwith, Edward M (r s i 1st) ..... 8 May 97  
Roscoe, Wentworth E (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Sept 98

*Captains (10).*

1 Dodge, George A (m s 2nd) ..... 30 Aug 89  
8 Cassidy, Holmes (m s 2nd) ..... 28 Aug 91  
10 Ross, C R (r s i 1st) ..... 6 Feb 97  
4 Harris, Charles O (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 June 97  
5 Neville, Thos A (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 Sept 98  
2 Forbes, John R (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 July 99  
9 Starr, G L (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Apr 00  
6 Smith, P H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Apr 00  
7 Read, Loring A (s i 1st) ..... 25 June 00

*Lieutenants (10).*

8 Tupper, Wm W (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Aug 91  
1 Dennison, John W (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Jan 94  
Webster, L B (f o) ..... 29 Aug 98  
4 Nichols, M L (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Aug 98  
5 Armstrong, W R (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 Sept 98  
9 Bailey, C F (s) ..... 17 Apr 00  
6 Eaton, E K (r s i 1st) ..... 15 Apr 00  
3 Neary, J F (r s i 1st) ..... 25 June 00  
10 Ross A H (s) ..... 20 Aug 00

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

7 Barteaux, James L (s i 1st B) ..... 27 Sept 89  
4 Lawrence, D W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 99  
1 Bentley, H K (c) ..... 31 Mar 99  
2 Melvin, W J (prov) ..... 8 Sept 99  
9 Stewart, C F (prov) ..... 17 Apr 00  
3 Moore, A S (prov) ..... 23 May 00  
7 Oliver, F A (prov) ..... 25 June 00  
5 Neville, P W (prov) ..... 9 Aug 00  
10 Harvey, T L (prov) ..... 20 Aug 00

**68th Regiment—Con.**

*Paymaster.*

Webster, Barclay ..... 2 Aug 89  
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

*Adjutant.*

Webster, L B (lt) ..... 31 July 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Beckwith, J E ..... 15 Aug 98  
(hon capt 15 Aug 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

∞ Borden, Hon Fred'k W, MP ..... 28 Sept 83  
(hon sur t c 22 Oct 93)

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Foster, G LaF (Q) ..... 9 Aug 97  
\* (sur-maj 21 Mar 98)

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Melvern Square.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Farmington.	No. 6 Co. Morse Road.
No. 2 Co. Spa Springs.	No. 7 Co. Roundhill.
No. 3 Co. Nietaux Falls.	No. 8 Co. Belleisle.
No. 4 Co. Clarence.	No. 9 Co. Deep Brook.
No. 5 Co. Williamston.	No. 10 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Schaffner, C W (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Harris, Wallace (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Apr 93  
Le Cain, G A (r s i 1st) ..... 21 July 97

*Captains (10).*

3 Ritcey, D G (r s i 1st) ..... 14 June 89  
McNeil, E F (s i 1st) ..... 14 June 89  
(maj 14 June 99)



## Infantry and Rifles.

## 69th Regiment—Con.

## Captains (10)—Con.

1 Phinney, J L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
9 Purdy, W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	7 Apr 93
2 Elliott, M S ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	16 May 96
8 Bustin, A J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Nov 97
10 Nicholl, A A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Dec 97
5 Bishop, A H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	24 Dec 97
7 Whitman, J A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	24 Dec 97
Charlton, John Henry ( <i>ms 1st</i> )	4 Apr 98
4 Chute, N E ( <i>s i 1st</i> )	1 Apr 99

## Lieutenants (10).

1 Phinney, W L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	19 Aug 92
7 Harris, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	12 Sept 96
3 Parker, M S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Sept 96
10 Miller, V L ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> )	26 May 97
5 Morse, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	24 June 97
9 Purdy, A E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	12 Aug 97
8 Gurney, A B ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	24 Nov 97
2 Dodge, A P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	19 Aug 98
4 Fitch, F ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	1 Apr 99
6 Gillis, A W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	23 Apr 00

## 2nd Lieutenants (10).

7 MacLaughlin, C E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 Dec 97
10 Warren, J L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 98
8 McPhee, A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 98
5 Vroom, G H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 98
1 McNeil, H W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	31 Mar 98
2 Elliott, J H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	7 Sept 98
3 Marshall, J S ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> )	7 Sept 98
4 Rumsey, V (c)	1 Apr 99
9 Harris, J O ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> )	29 Aug 00
6 Schaffner, E C ( <i>prov</i> )	23 Apr 00
6 Miller, E E ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Aug 00

## Paymaster.

Millar, T H	3 Sept 72
( <i>hon maj</i> 3 Sept 87)	
Morse, F B	24 Sept 96
( <i>hon capt</i> 24 Sept 96)	

## Adjutant.

McNeil, E F ( <i>capt &amp; bt m</i> )	27 Aug 86
Charlton, J H ( <i>capt</i> )	16 Mar 94

## Quarter-Master.

Morse, G D	12 Sept 84
( <i>hon maj</i> 16 Sept 97)	
Bishop F W	11 Nov 97
( <i>hon capt</i> 11 Nov 97)	

## Medical Officer.

## Hon. Chaplain.

Corey, Rev C W	15 July 99
----------------	------------

## 71st York Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. C. 10 Sept. 69.)

## Regimental Head-Quarters—Fredericton.

## Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.
No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.
No. 3 Co. Starley.
No. 4 Co. Fredericton.
No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.
No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
No. 7 Co. Fredericton.

## Lieut. -Colonel.

Loggie, Thomas G J ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	12 May 00
---	-----------

## Majors (2).

Chipman, John S D ( <i>f o</i> )	1 Sept 00
----------------------------------	-----------

## Captains (7).

3 Sanson, John E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	9 Sept 96
7 McLeod, H F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	24 May 99
1 Grey, Wm H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	17 Aug 99
4 Winslow, J J B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	17 Aug 00
5 Thomas, G W H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	1 Sept 00
2 Murray, Geo A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	10 Sept 00

## Lieutenants (7).

6 Ryder, George P ( <i>s i 1st B</i> )	17 May 89
Fisher, Walter S ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	9 Mar 95
3 Howe, J W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> )	10 Nov 98
7 Porter, J H ( <i>s</i> )	3 July 00

## 2nd Lieutenants (7).

5 Clarke, H C ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Jan 00
1 Boone, W O ( <i>prov</i> )	12 Apr 00
4 Randolph, C F ( <i>prov</i> )	17 Aug 00
7 Ross, C ( <i>prov</i> )	31 Aug 00
3 Douglass, R S ( <i>prov</i> )	4 Sept 00
4 Allen, C H ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Dec 98
2 Brewer, E ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 00

## Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H	17 Oct 98
( <i>hon capt</i> 17 Oct 98)	

## Adjutant.

Fisher, Walter S ( <i>lt</i> )	5 May 97
--------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

McFarlane, S H	17 Oct 98
( <i>hon capt</i> 17 Oct 98)	

## Medical Officer.

Blair, Frank I	sur-ll 11 Apr 96
----------------	------------------

## Infantry and Rifles.

**73rd Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Chatham.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Buctouche. No. 4 Co. Black River.  
No. 2 Co. Uatham. No. 5 Co. Black River  
No. 3 Co. Donktown. [Bridge.]

Lieut.-Colonel.

Sheridan, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 12 Sept 98

Major (2).

Mersereau, G W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Nov 98

Captains (6).

2 Mackenzie, James D B F (*f o*) ..... 1 June 94  
4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 98  
5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 98  
1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Oct 98  
Irving, Howard (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Dec 98  
3 Mersereau, C J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Jan 99

Lieutenants (6).

4 Yorsten, F P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 June 97  
2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 June 98  
5 Wilson, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 June 98  
3 Donald, C (c) ..... 28 May 00

2nd Lieutenants (6).

4 McIntosh, D A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Oct 98  
1 Dysart, H (c) ..... 12 July 00  
2 McIntosh, J (*prov*) ..... 8 June 98  
5 Cameron, A (*prov*) ..... 20 June 98  
3 Miner, J H (*prov*) ..... 26 Jan 99  
1 Irving H A (*prov*) ..... 16 June 99  
6 Mackendrick, A D (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
6 Fraser, W G (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
6 McKenzie, A E G (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00

Paymaster.

Murray, Robert ..... 24 July 99  
(*hon maj* 11 Aug 98)

Adjutant.

Irving, Howard (*capt*) ..... 3 July 97

Quarter-Master.

Powell, J H ..... 17 Aug 99  
(*hon capt* 17 Aug 99)

Medical Officer.

Baxter, James McG ..... *sur-maj* 24 June 92**74th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Clifton. No. 4 Co. Moncton.  
No. 2 Co. Hampton. No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex. No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 97

Majors (2).

Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
9 Apr 90Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 97  
4 June 96

Captains (6).

5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 July 86  
(*maj* 30 July 96)  
Langstroth, Hiram S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 June 93  
1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Jan 94  
6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 97  
2 Spooner, C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 97  
4 Watts, W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

Lieutenants (6).

5 Sears, Melbourne (*s i 1st B*) ..... 30 July 86  
6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Feb 97  
4 Sumner, F R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 July 98  
3 Jones, H S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
1 Wetmore, S S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Aug 97

2nd Lieutenants (6).

5 Trenholm, C C (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 12 Sept 99  
2 Irwin, E (*prov*) ..... 27 July 97  
6 Anderson, S B (*prov*) ..... 22 May 99  
2 March, C S (*prov*) ..... 7 Sept 99  
3 Gilliland, T (*prov*) ..... 17 May 00

Paymaster.

Arnold, Thomas Edwin ..... 4 June 86  
(*hon maj* 4 June 86)

Adjutant.

Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*) ..... 15 June 88

Quarter-Master.

McIntyre, J M ..... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

Medical Officer.

White, Fredk J ..... *sur-maj* 27 June 98

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 75th Lunenburg Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lunenburg. No. 4 Co. Mahone Bay.  
 No. 2 Co. Lunenburg. No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
 No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.

Lieut-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Griffiths, R H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Aug 88  
 Andrews, Charles A (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97

Captains (8).

6 Ross, Albert M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 89  
 4 Hamm, George W (*r s i 1st*).....28 Nov 90  
 5 Langille, James A (*r s i 1st*).....24 Aug 91  
 3 Anderson, A H (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
 1 Mulock, Titus A (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
 Fritze, E B (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
 2 Ruggles, N C (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97

Lieutenants (8).

6 Ross, Harby E (*r s i 2nd*).....24 June 97  
 5 Baggett, J B (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 97  
 1 Creighton, J H (*r s i 1st*).....7 Mar 98  
 3 Mulock, W L (*r s i 1st*).....25 June 98  
 4 Wentzel, Chas J (*r s i 1st*).....15 Sept 98  
 2 Inglis, C R (*r s i 2nd*).....4 Sept 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

6 Russell, E S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
 3 Hebb, H T (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
 5 Boehner, C (*prov*).....15 Sept '98  
 4 Kinley, J J (*prov*).....7 Aug 00  
 1 Whitford, J A (*prov*).....4 Sept 00  
 2 Mossman, D G.....4 Sept 00

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98  
 (*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

Adjutant.

Fritze, Ernest B (*capt*).....24 June 97

Quarter-Master.

Young, John Wm.....14 Sept 91  
 (*hon capt* 22 Mar 97)

Medical Officer.

Pickels, George A.....*sur-maj* 18 Apr 90

76th Regiment, "Voltigeurs de  
Châteauguay."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

Regimental Head-Quarters Ste. Martine.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Ste. Philomène. No. 4 Co. Ste. Martine  
 No. 2 Co. Ste. Martine. No. 5 Co. Ste. Martine  
 No. 3 Co. St. Urbain. No. 6 Co. Châteauguay

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (1).

D'Amour, Charles (*p b 1st*).....18 June 86  
 Gagnier, L A (*r s i 1st*).....20 Apr 00

Captains (4).

4 Laberge, François (*m s 2nd*).....29 May 85  
 6 Reid, Zotique (*m s 2nd*).....7 Apr 87  
 5 Beaudreau, Narcisse (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 89  
 3 Vinette, Antonio (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Oct 92  
 2 Côté, Hilaire (*m s 2nd*).....24 June 95  
 1 d'Amour, J B (*r s i 2nd*).....16 June 99

Lieutenants (4).

2nd Lieutenants (4).

1 Lessard, W (*prov*).....9 June 99  
 4 Labelle, M (*prov*).....9 June 99  
 1 Haines, H (*prov*).....14 June 99  
 3 Vinette, Z (*prov*).....14 June 99  
 2 Gagnon, A (*prov*).....16 June 99  
 6 Gagnier, A A (*prov*).....4 Sept 99  
 3 Primeau, A (*prov*).....13 June 00  
 2 Landrinault, I (*prov*).....14 June 00  
 5 Thérien, H (*prov*).....19 June 00  
 6 Reid, W (*prov*).....26 June 00

Paymaster.

Danour, J B.....10 June 99  
 (*hon maj* 10 June 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Gagnier, A H A.....17 June 99  
 (*hon capt* 17 June 99)

Surgeon-Major.

Duquette, A (Q).....6 June 99

Surgeon-Lieut

Gagnon, A M.....14 June 99

Hon Chaplain.

Quesnel, Rev J.....14 June '9

## Infantry and Rifles.

<p align="center"><b>77th Wentworth Regiment.</b></p> <p align="center">M. D. No. 2, Ont. (Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)</p> <p align="center"><i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i>—Dundas. <i>Company Head-Quarters.</i></p> <p>No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 4 Co. Ancaster. No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 5 Co. Stony Creek. No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 6 North Glanford.</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Bertram, Alexander (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Dec 99</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors</i> (2). Ptolemy, Wm H (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Mar 99 10 Feb 99 Knowles, William E S (f o) ..... 8 Aug 00</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains</i> (6). 3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (r s i 1st) ..... 16 Mar 94 6 Choate, Asa (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 94 4 Middleton, John N (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Apr 94 2 Mullock, J L (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 Apr 96 5 Orr, Jos E (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Apr 99</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants</i> (6). 6 Forster, William H (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 93 3 Pirie Edwin (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 94 1 Clark, Frederick (r s i 1st B) ..... 6 Feb 99 5 Hagar, H L (f o) ..... 25 May 99</p> <p align="center"><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (6). 1 Bradley, T W (c) ..... 30 Nov 99 3 Wilson, M J (s) ..... 30 Nov 99 5 Wilson, E S (c) ..... 30 Nov 99 2 Robertson, Alex (prov) ..... 3 May 97 2 Twiss, W E (prov) ..... 26 Nov 98 4 Webb, E B (prov) ..... 1 Dec 98 6 Keagey, J W (prov) ..... 2 June 99 2 Rathwell, A C (prov) ..... 22 Mar 00 5 Kimmins, A E (prov) ..... 31 Aug 00</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster.</i> Grafton, J J ..... 19 Aug 96 (hon capt 19 Aug 96)</p> <p align="center"><i>Adjutant.</i> .....</p> <p align="center"><i>Quarter-Master.</i> McRobert, J ..... 5 Mar 97 (hon capt 5 Mar 97)</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon-Major.</i> Ross, James ..... 31 Jan 94</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon-Lieut.</i> Bertram, T A ..... 8 Feb 96</p> <p align="center"><i>Hon. Chaplain.</i> Irving, Rev E A ..... 17 Apr 99</p>	<p align="center"><b>78th Colchester, Hants and Pictou Regiment, "Highlanders."</b></p> <p align="center">M. D. No. 9, N.S. (Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)</p> <p align="center"><i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i>—Truro. <i>Company Head-Quarters.</i></p> <p>No. 1 Co. Truro. No. 4 Co. Westville. No. 2 Co. Onslow. No. 5 Co. Mill Brook. No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom. No. 7 Co. New Larig. No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> Laurence, Henry T (r s i 1st) ..... 21 May 98</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors</i> (2). Maxwell, William (r s i 1st) ..... 21 May 98 Blackburn, Thomas A (s i 1st) ..... 24 Apr 99</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains</i> (8). 3 Barnhill, Jacob L (m s 2nd) ..... 31 July 90 5 Sutherland, John T (m s 2nd) ..... 31 July 90 7 Sutherland, Geo A (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Nov 97 2 Rayne, Robert W (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Mar 98 6 Cameron, Daniel D (s i 1st) ..... 30 May 98 1 Coleman, C R (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Mar 00 4 Robertson, S G (r) ..... 2 May 00 8 Blair, H C (f o) ..... 9 Aug 00</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants</i> (8). 5 Sutherland, George M (r s i 1st) ..... 2 June 93 3 Wickwire, H F P (r s i 1st B) ..... 28 Sept 96 7 McKenzie, L H (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Nov 97 2 Stevens, Albert (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 Apr 98 4 Sutherland, M E (s) ..... 2 May 00</p> <p align="center"><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (8). 7 Sutherland, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 99 6 Proudfoot, W C (r s i 1st B) ..... 30 May 98 3 Gifford, C D M (prov) ..... 21 Aug 99 4 Bell, J (prov) ..... 2 May 00 1 Campbell, J (prov) ..... 3 Aug 00 8 Graham, K H (prov) ..... 9 Aug 00 8 Ross, G W (prov) ..... 9 Aug 00 5 Sutherland, H (prov) ..... 9 Aug 00 6 Maxwell, J W (prov) ..... 4 Sept 00 1 Outten, L (prov) ..... 13 Aug 00 1 Kent, C G (prov) ..... 13 Aug 00</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster.</i> Dover, J ..... 8 June 98 (hon capt 8 June 98)</p> <p align="center"><i>Adjutant.</i> .....</p> <p align="center"><i>Quarter-Master.</i> Black, A S ..... 3 July 00 (hon capt 3 July 00)</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon-Major.</i> Kent, H V ..... 24 Mar 98</p> <p align="center"><i>Surgeon-Lieut.</i> Black, Bret ..... 25 Aug 98</p>
---	--

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**79th Shefford Regiment.**

"Highlanders."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Waterloo. No. 4 Co. South Roxton.  
No. 2 Co. West Shefford No. 5 Co. Boscobel.  
No. 3 Co. Granby. No. 6 Lawrenceville.  
No. 7 Co. Bethel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Bulman, Jas Dinwiddie (v b 1st).. 7 Apr 97

*Majors (2).*

Brown, Almus John (r s i 1st)..... 4 Jan 00

*Captains (6).*

4 Galbraith, William J A (r s i 2nd).. 6 July 88  
2 Richardson, W (r s i 2nd)..... 6 May 98  
3 Senle, A J (r s i 1st)..... 6 May 98  
1 Whitehead, G H (r s i 2nd)..... 18 May 98  
7 Davidson, J A (r s i 1st)..... 26 May 98  
5 Moffatt, N R (r s i 1st)..... 21 June 99

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Westover, W (r s i 2nd)..... 17 May 98  
4 Wurtele, A H (r s i 2nd)..... 17 May 99  
7 Jamieson, H C (r s i 2nd)..... 3 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 McDougall, G F (r s i 1st B)..... 12 June 99  
1 Briggs, F A (s)..... 31 May 00  
5 Laurie, R (prov)..... 17 June 98  
2 Doonan, F H (prov)..... 23 June 98  
7 Stewart, A McL (prov)..... 23 June 98  
1 Farmer, G A (prov)..... 21 June 99  
3 Savage, W L (prov)..... 25 June 00  
3 Hayes, A O (prov)..... 14 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Whitcomb, H N..... 18 May 98  
(hon maj 18 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Martin, M C..... 3 June 99  
(hon capt 3 June 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Fuller, Hiram Leroy (Q).... sur-maj 20 July 77  
(hon sur-l c 24 July 97)

**80th Nicolet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Nicolet.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude,  
de Gentilly. No. 5 Co. St. Grégoire.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet. No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.  
No. 3 Co. Bécancour.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Rousseau, Jean B (r s i 1st)..... 24 Mar 98

*Major (1).*

Barry, J J (r s i 1st)..... 7 June 00  
Trudel, L H (r s i 1st)..... 7 June 00

*Captains (4).*

2 Bourk, Hem (r s i 1st)..... 16 Sept 97  
1 Poisson, Euclide (r s i 1st)..... 20 Sept 98  
3 Blondin, J M (r s i 2nd)..... 20 Sept 98  
5 Turcotte, H (r s i 2nd)..... 20 Sept 98  
6 Perreault, W (r s i 2nd)..... 30 Sept 98  
4 Lavigne, C B (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

4 Massicotte, E J P (r s i 2nd) .... 7 June 00  
Robert, C B (r s i 1st)..... 7 June 00  
1 Baril, H (v s i 1st)..... 21 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

6 Paquet, A (prov)..... 8 June 98  
5 LaBarre, J (prov)..... 20 Mar 99  
3 Trahan, A (prov)..... 22 Feb 99  
2 Gravel, M G (prov)..... 3 May 99  
4 Cormier, E (prov)..... 15 June 99  
2 Sanneville, J H (prov)..... 19 June 99  
5 Rbeault, P (prov)..... 7 June 00  
6 Gagnon, J (prov)..... 7 June 00  
3 Pihou, Z (prov)..... 12 June 00  
1 Gravel, P E (prov)..... 12 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse ..... 20 Mar 91

*Adjutant.*

Nobert, C B (lt)..... 7 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Rouleau, B..... 20 Apr 00  
(hon capt 20 Apr 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Trudel, Henri..... sur-maj 22 June 83

## Infantry and Rifles.

**81st Portneuf Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Pont Rouge.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Pont Rouge.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Raymond.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Raymond.  
 No. 4 Co. Deschambault.  
 No. 5 Co. Cap Santé.  
 No. 6 Co. Lotbinière.

*Lieut -Colonel.*Parent, Alfred (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 July 00*Major.*Savary, J E (*r s i 1st*) .....19 June 97*Captains (4).*

2 Frenette, Elie (*m s 2nd*).....13 Aug 75  
 6 Courteau, Victor E (*r s i 2nd*).....20 July 77  
 3 Paré, Cyprien (*m s 2nd*).....12 May 82  
 4 Paquin, Joseph G (*s i 2nd*).....17 June 87  
 1 Rochon, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 88  
 5 Frenet, P L (*r s i 1st*).....11 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

Redman, Onézime (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Feb 97  
 3 Letarte, J J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 May 98  
 5 Simard, J N (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 July 99  
 6 St. Arnaud, J (*r s i 1st*).....29 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

1 Coté, O (*prov*) .....25 Apr 99  
 8 Landry, C (*prov*) .....12 June 99  
 2 Grifflard, N (*prov*) ..... 6 July 99  
 6 Anger, O (*prov*) ..... 6 July 99  
 4 Piché, O N (*prov*) .....30 Aug 99  
 5 Panet, R B (*prov*) .....30 Aug 99  
 2 Piché, J S (*prov*) .....10 Mar 00  
 1 Ducharme, L (*prov*) ..... 9 June 00

*Paymaster.*Gilbert, J L .....18 Feb 99  
(*hon capt* 18 Feb 99)*Adjutant.*Redman, Onézime (*lt*).....19 June 97*Quarter-Master.*Chateauvert, T.....11 Feb 97  
(*hon capt* 11 Feb 97)*Medical Officer.*Gilbert, J L .....*sur-lt* 31 May 00**82nd Queen's County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Kookfield.  
 No. 2 Co. Pownal. No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
 No. 3 Co. Charlottetown. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
 No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*) 24 Sept 97*Majors (2).*Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Jan 99*Captains (8).*

4 Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*) .....17 June 87  
 1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*).....(*maj*) 18 Oct 97  
 5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Oct 92  
 6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 May 93  
 2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*).....31 Oct 96  
 3 Goodwill, V L (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Jan 99  
 8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*).....15 May 99  
 7 Forsythe, Albert E (*c*) ..... 2 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 93  
 6 Shaw, James W (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Apr 98  
 2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*).....19 Apr 98  
 Mc Donald, John A (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Apr 98  
 8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*).....18 May 99  
 4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 July 99  
 7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*).....21 Aug 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Feb 98  
 2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*).....26 Feb 98  
 5 Oxenham, H W (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 00  
 3 McLean, T A (*prov*) ..... 3 Apr 99  
 4 Crockett, J M (*prov*) .....26 Apr 99  
 1 Coffin, E S (*prov*) .....26 June 00  
 7 Deacon, W (*prov*) .....21 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*Sheriff, J G.....15 May 99  
(*hon maj* 29 Apr 97)*Adjutant.*MacDonald, John A (*lt*) ..... 5 Jan 99*Quarter-Master.*Allan, M A .....23 May 00  
(*hon capt* 23 May 00)*Medical Officer.*Warburton, James. .... *sur-maj* 28 Sept 83*Hon Chaplain.*

McLeod, Rev D B .....3 Nov 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

**83rd Joliette Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 4 Co. Ste Elizabeth.  
 No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
 de Valois.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A.....23 June 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*Delfausse, J H R (*v b 1st*)..... 6 Aug 97*Majors (2).*Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*v b 1st*).....30 Jan 80Piché, Eugene G (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Aug 97*Captains (6).*5 Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*).....24 Dec 916 Rowan, James H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 954 Barrette, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 June 972 Normandeau, Joseph E B (*r s i 1st*).....22 Oct 981 Fitzpatrick, J D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 May 993 Ladouceur, J E (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 00*Lieutenants (6).*2 Rocher, Robt (*r s i 2nd*) .....22 Apr 99*2nd Lieutenants (6).*1 Dubeau, J A (*prov*) .....27 May 974 Rivest, J A (*prov*) .....27 June 942 De Salaberry, J A R (*prov*).....22 Apr 993 Dorion, A R (*prov*) ..... 2 May 993 Destroiers, I U (*prov*) ..... 20 June 994 Danuis, J (*prov*) ..... 20 June 995 Levéillé, F L (*prov*) ..... 20 June 995 Burbridge, W H (*prov*) ..... 25 June 007 Carpentier, J I S (*prov*) ..... 25 June 001 Lippé, L H (*prov*) ..... 28 June 00*Paymaster.*

Rivard, Louis C.....27 May 97

*(hon capt 27 May 97)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Désilets, L R ..... 26 June 00

*(hon capt 26 June 00)**Medical Officer.*

Magnan, J A. (Q).....sur-maj 28 May 98

**84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—Town of St. Hyacinthe.*Lieut.-Colonel.*Denis, Alphonse (*m s 1st*).....16 Sept 87*Major.**Captains (4).*Coté, Arthur (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 Mar 94Bourgeois, T J (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 May 98Walker, W J (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99Richer, J J (*r s i 1st*).....11 Jan 99Roy, J A (*r s i 2nd*) .....11 Jan 99*Lieutenants (4).*Robitaille, J E (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99*2nd Lieutenants (4).*Blanchard, A (*prov*) .....27 July 98Bissonnette, J A (*prov*) .....27 July 98Lozas, A (*prov*) .....18 July 99De La Bruère R C V M (*prov*).....16 Mar 00Brodeur, J H E (*prov*) .....19 Mar 00Durocher, L N J (*prov*) .....16 Mar 00Around, J G (*prov*) .....24 Mar 00*Paymaster.*

Morin, Eusèbe ..... 1 June 88

*(hon maj 7 Sept 98)**Adjutant.*Bourgeois, T J (*capt*).....2 Sept 93*Quarter-Master.*

Lamarche, J E..... 7 July 99

*(hon capt 7 July 99)**Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P.....sur-maj 29 July 98

## Infantry and Rifles.

**85th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 4. Co. St Henry.  
No. 2 Co. St. Jean- No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.  
Baptiste.  
No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montreal. No. 6. Co.  
Ste. Cunégonde.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Des Trois Maisons, J P A (*r s i 1st*) 22 July 99

*Majors* (2).

Patterson, Alexander T (*v b i 1st*)... 29 Sept 96  
Carrière, F X A (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Aug 99

*Captains* (6).

Pagnuelo, Tancredé (*r s i 1st*)... 23 June 93  
1 Lippé, C A H (*r s i 1st*)... 18 May 94  
5 La Rochelle, M (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Sept 96  
2 Patterson, C E A (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Mar 98  
3 Bissillon, P (*r s i 2nd*)... 3 Apr 99  
6 Aubry, W J C (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 Aug 99  
4 Grothé, T C (*r s i 2nd*)... 27 June 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

2 Content, J C G (*r s i 1st*)... 2 Mar 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 Bissillon, H (s)... 10 Apr 00  
2 Rainville, J (*prov*)... 19 May 99  
5 Clark, W B (*prov*)... 19 June 99  
1 Frappier, J O R (*prov*)... 11 Aug 99  
6 Pagnéau, J B (*prov*)... 26 Apr 00  
5 Dufort, J E (*prov*)... 4 May 00  
6 Godin, J M E (*prov*)... 15 May 00  
4 Rausille, L (*prov*)... 18 June 00  
5 Melançon, J (*prov*)... 23 June 00  
3 Bourrasa, E (*prov*)... 23 June 00  
1 Duplessis, A F (*prov*)... 25 June 00  
4 Versailles, J (*prov*)... 24 June 00  
3 Vaillancourt, J W (*prov*)... 16 Aug 00

*Adjutant.*

Pagnuelo, Tancredé (*capt*)... 24 Feb 93

*Paymaster.*

Broseau, U... 3 Apr 99  
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 97)

*Quarter-Master.*

Rainville, G R... 27 June 98  
(*hon capt* 27 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

D'Acoust, J A O... sur-lt 18 June 00

**86th Three Rivers Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Three Rivers.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Yamachiche. No. 4 Co. Three Rivers.  
No. 2 Co. Louiseville. No 5 Co. Berthier.  
No. 3 Co. Three Rivers. No. 6 Co. St. Justin

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Houliston, John (*r m c*)... 18 Jan 00

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (6).

3 Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (*s i 2nd*) 22 May 91  
2 Desaulniers, J L (*r s i 1st*)... 20 July 95  
6 Chapdelaine, Emile M (*r s i 2nd*) 29 June 97  
5 Demers, J A Narcisse (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 June 98  
4 Marchand, François (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 June 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Massicotte, A (*r s i 1st B*)... 28 June 98  
8 June 98  
3 Côté-ette, J (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

6 Gagné, W H (*prov*)... 21 May 97  
5 Copeland, L B (*prov*)... 17 June 97  
3 Vallière, H B (*prov*)... 29 June 97  
4 Desaulniers, A L (*prov*)... 29 June 97  
2 Ferron, N (*prov*)... 13 June 99  
6 Bernier, J H (*prov*)... 20 June 99  
5 Lavallé, J O (*prov*)... 19 Sept 99  
2 Maréchal, D (*prov*)... 21 June 00  
4 Vermette, J A (*prov*)... 26 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Coulombe, C Jérémie... 15 June 88  
(*hon maj* 2 Mar 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Godin, Eugène... 15 June 88  
(*hon maj* 8 Apr 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Lafontaine, L R C (Q)... 18 June 80

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Sylvestre, J M P... 18 June 80  
(*hon sur maj* 18 June 90)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis... 8 Dec 97



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**87th Quebec Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69)

*Regt. Head-Quarters—L'Ancienne Lorette*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. L'Ancienne No. 4 Co. St. Mâlo.  
Lorette.  
No. 2 Co. L'Ancienne No. 5 Co. L'Ancienne  
Lorette. Lorette.  
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 6 Co. Sillery.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Laurin, V de Lotbinière (*m s 1st*) ..... 27 May 81

*Majors (2).*

Fiset, Michel (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 June 81

(*l c* 24 June 96)

Laurin, Louis N (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Feb 93

31 Mar 90

*Captains (6).*

Roy, H Octave (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Jan 84

(*maj* 16 Mar 94)

5 Guay, Joseph A (*s i 2nd*) ..... 11 July 90

2 Pageot, Henri T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Oct 92

1 Panet, A de L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 July 96

1 O'Farrell, R A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Sept 96

3 Bloudeau, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Jan 98

6 Deblois, Chas H E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 May 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 LaRue, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 27 July 96

3 Rinfret, J F T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Jan 98

4 O'Sullivan, J O (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Mar 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

3 La Terrière, J A G, (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 99

5 Picard, L P O (*c*) ..... 10 Nov 99

2 O'Sullivan, H M (*prov.*) ..... 5 May 98

2 Fiset, P P (*prov.*) ..... 3 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Trancrède Pierre ..... 27 Sept 89

(*hon maj* 30 May 94)

*Adjutant.*

Roy, H O (*capt & bt m.*) ..... 6 Feb 85

*Quarter-Master.*

De Blois, Eugène ..... 27 Sept 89

(*hon maj* 17 Oct 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Grondin, Joseph Etienne (Q) ..... 24 June 81

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Giroux, William A ..... 11 July 90

(*hon sur capt* 11 July 95)

**88th Kamouraska and Charlevoix Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 29 Sept. 82.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Rivière Ouelle.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
No. 2 Co. Les Eboulements,  
No. 3 Co. Kamouraska,  
No. 4 Co. Rivière Ouelle.  
No. 5 Co. St. Denis.  
No. 6 Co. Baie St. Paul.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Taché, George E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Oct 99

*Majors (2).*

Rossignol, J Eugène (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Feb 98

*Captains (6).*

5 Deschênes, B M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Oct 92

4 Dessaint, P A R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 Nov 97

6 Dufour, A E (*c*) ..... 22 Nov 97

3 Bédanger, J O (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Feb 98

2 Dégagné, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Mar 98

1 Lavoie, J J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 July 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Dufour, A P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

2 Cimor, E H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 June 98

4 Paradis, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

6 Kane, John (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98

1 Potvin, A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Mar 99

5 Michaud, T W (*s*) ..... 31 May 00

3 Tremblay, L (*prov.*) ..... 14 June 99

2 Dumas, V A (*prov.*) ..... 3 July 99

2 Tremblay, J N H (*prov.*) ..... 2 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Chaloult, P V ..... 10 Oct 98

(*hon capt* 10 Oct 98)

*Adjutant*

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, Chas T ..... 22 May 91

*Surgeon-Major.*

Blagdon, H W ..... 25 Jan 84

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Tremblay, J H ..... 16 Jan 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

<p><b>89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.</b></p> <p>M. D. No. 7, Que. (Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)</p> <p><i>Regimental Head-Quarters</i>—Fraserville.</p> <p><i>Company Head-Quarters:</i></p> <p>No. 1 Co. Fraserville. No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic No. 2 Co. St. George de Bio Cacouna. No. 6 Co. L'Anse au Sable. No. 3 Co. Notre-Dame du Lac. No. 4 Co. Trois Pistoies. No. 7 Co. Rimouski. No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.</p> <p><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ Hudon, L Denis (<i>g s 1st</i>) ..... 2 May 98 28 June 97</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Gilbert, J Alphonse (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 23 May 98 Gilbert, F E (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 1 June 00</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>1 LeBel, George (<i>m s 2nd</i>) ..... 21 Dec 83 3 Laliberté, N (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 31 Aug 98 7 Chauveau, C A. (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 16 Nov 98 4 Garon, J (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 16 Nov 98 6 Dion, A (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 22 May 99 5 Rioux, L (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 2 June 99 2 Rioux E (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 1 June 00</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>1 Bélanger, H O (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 18 Jan 97 8 Chauveau, P J M (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 10 June 97 7 Deschênes, L (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 19 Dec 98 3 Chauveau, A J (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 26 May 99</p> <p><i>2nd Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>1 LeBel, J A (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 22 Feb 98 5 Colé, A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 Jan 98 4 Michaud, F (<i>prov</i>) ..... 16 Nov 98 4 Michaud, F (<i>prov</i>) ..... 19 Dec 98 2 Guay, J M R (<i>prov</i>) ..... 2 Feb 99 4 Cabana, E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 6 Feb 99 3 Charlebois, A A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 15 Mar 99 6 Tessier, A (<i>prov</i>) ..... 22 May 99 5 Lavoie, J (<i>prov</i>) ..... 2 June 99 6 Dionne, L (<i>prov</i>) ..... 27 Mar 00</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p><i>Quarter-Master.</i></p> <p>Dugal, G O ..... 30 Mar 98 (<i>hon capt 30 Mar 98</i>)</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Gauthier, L P ..... <i>sur-lt</i> 16 June 99</p>	<p><b>90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."</b></p> <p>M. D. No. 10., Man. (Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)</p> <p><i>Head-Quarters</i>—Winnipeg.</p> <p><i>Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ His Excellency The Rt Hon The Earl of Minto, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> ..... 1 Feb 99</p> <p><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ Ruttan, Henry N (<i>v b 1st</i>) ..... 21 Dec 95</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>∞ Chambre, Hunt W A (<i>s m i 1st</i>) ..... 16 May 96</p> <p><i>Captains (6).</i></p> <p>Jackson, Heath (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 1 June 95 Mulvey, John H (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 1 June 95 Munro, W A (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 27 Dec 97 Parry, J L R (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 18 Apr 99 Macéte, E F (<i>r s i 1st</i>) ..... 11 May 99 Billman, Thos H (<i>g s 2nd</i>) ..... 18 Sept 91</p> <p><i>Lieutenant (6).</i></p> <p>McCarthy, J H (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) ..... 11 May 99 Walke, W McK (<i>c</i>) ..... 7 June 00</p> <p><i>2nd Lieutenants (6).</i></p> <p>Bell, C P (<i>s</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Larken, F B D (<i>s</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Hartley, T L (<i>s</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Killam, G K (<i>s</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Beach, J B (<i>s</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Smith, A (<i>s</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Jones, G C (<i>s</i>) ..... 1 May 00 Metsaife, T D (<i>prov</i>) ..... 18 Apr 99 Richard, E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 18 Apr 99 Burch, A E (<i>prov</i>) ..... 27 May 99</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>∞ Swinford, Herbert ..... 22 July 92 (<i>hon maj 25 Apr 96</i>)</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Mackie, E F (<i>capt</i>) ..... 13 Dec 98</p> <p><i>Quarter-Master.</i></p> <p>Wynne, J R ..... 27 Aug 96 (<i>hon capt 27 Aug 96</i>)</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Chown, H H ..... <i>sur-maj</i> 9 Apr 98</p>
--	---

## Infantry and Rifles.

**92nd** Dorchester Regiment.

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Isidore.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Anselme. No. 6 Co. St. Malachie.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 7 Co. St. Vital de  
 No. 3 Co. Ste. Marie. Lambton.  
 No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine. No. 8 Co. St. Isidore.  
 No. 5 Co. St. Francois  
 de Beauce.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chabot, A (ob 1st).....14 Sept 96  
 Taschereau, T J de M (r s i 1st).....13 May 98

*Majors* (2).

Taschereau, G A (r s i 1st).....13 May 98

*Captains* (8).

3 de la Salle, N J (r s i 2nd).....23 Aug 97  
 7 Boudet, J E (r s i 2nd).....25 May 98  
 4 Chabot, E (r s i 2nd).....25 May 98  
 2 Turgeon, J (r s i 1st).....2 June 98  
 5 Wallace, J W M (r s i 2nd).....5 Oct 99  
 1 Doyer, A (r s i 1st).....12 Apr 00  
 8 Turgeon, F (r s i 1st).....23 June 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

2 Turgeon, J A (r s i 2nd).....14 June 99  
 1 Lavoie, J (s).....28 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Bolduc, L (prov).....7 Feb 99  
 5 Caron, J K (prov).....9 Feb 00  
 3 Carrier, A (prov).....23 May 00  
 5 Proulx, J P (prov).....2 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Taschereau, G I.....26 June 91  
 (hon cap 26 June 91)  
 Turgeon, J.....2 June 98  
 (hon maj 2 June 98)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Rosa, L J A.....26 June 91  
 (hon capt 26 June 91)  
 Chabot, J.....15 Dec 97  
 (hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, Ludger M.....sur-maj 3 July 93  
 Savard, E M A.....sur-maj 5 Aug 97

**93rd** Cumberland Regiment,

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Salem. No. 4 Co. Mapleton.  
 No. 2 Co. Spring Hill. No. 5 Co. Oxford.  
 No. 3 Co. Maccan and No. 6 Co. Spring Hill,  
 River Hebert. No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.  
 No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Oxley, William (r s i 1st).....8 July 98

*Major* (2).

Letcher, William (r s i 1st).....16 Sept 98

*Captains* (8).

6 Potter, Edwin A (r s i 1st).....31 Mar 95  
 7 Kelly, C A E (s i 1st).....4 Sept 96  
 4 Mills, Howard (s i 1st).....31 Jan 98  
 3 Carter, Rufus S (r s i 2nd).....31 Jan 98  
 1 Chapman, James T (r s i 2nd).....15 Aug 98  
 2 Stonehouse, Herbert (r s i 2nd).....19 Sept 98  
 8 Bent, E A (r s i 1st).....1 Aug 99  
 1 Mar 99

*Lieutenants* (8).

5 McKeen, Joseph R (r s i 1st B).....14 Sept 91  
 1 Allen, Robt P (r s i 1st B).....21 Sept 96  
 Murray Daniel (r s i 1st).....12 Dec 95  
 3 McDonald, C R (r s i 2nd).....29 Aug 98  
 7 Johnston, J G (f o).....14 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Ward, R J (r s i 2nd).....30 July 98  
 3 Carter, E O (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 99  
 2 McDonald, J M (prov).....31 Aug 96  
 6 Foster, A W (prov).....24 Sept 96  
 4 Mills, T H (prov).....31 Jan 98  
 4 Nelson, C (prov).....15 July 99  
 2 Ryan, J T (prov).....16 Aug 99  
 8 Elliot, H F (prov).....8 Sept 99  
 8 Fraser, J McL (prov).....8 Sept 99  
 7 Day, J W (prov).....3 July 00  
 5 McIntosh, G (prov).....7 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Harrison, J.....31 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 31 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (lt).....7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Harrison, Herbert J.....17 June 87  
 (hon maj 28 July 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Hayes, Joseph.....3 Feb 93

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Sutherland, J A.....30 Aug 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G.....11 Dec 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll  
Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Baddeck.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Nyanza. No. 4 Co. Baddeck.  
No. 2 Co. Middle River No. 5 Co. Christmas  
Island.  
No. 3 Co. Iona. No. 6 Co. Big Intervale  
(Margaree) C. B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bethune, John L (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 93

Majors (2).

McRae, A F (e i 1st)..... 8 June 99  
Gibbs, Ronald (r s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 99

Captains (8).

3 McNeil, John P (s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 89  
2 McRae, John D (s i 2nd)..... 27 July 96  
4 McLean, J S (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Apr 97  
1 McRae, A D (r s i 2nd)..... 8 June 99  
6 McKenzie, Roderick Y (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 00  
McRae, David A (r s i 1st)..... 23 Apr 00  
5 McNeil, J. D. (r s i 1st)..... 4 June 00  
30 Oct 85

Lieutenants (8).

4 McDougall, D J. (r s i 1st B)..... 22 June 97  
3 McNeil, Angus J (r s i 1st)..... 15 June 98  
2 Morrisor, M (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Oct 88  
6 Ross, James (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 00  
5 MacKeigan, M (s)..... 4 June 00  
1 Watson, A C (c)..... 25 June 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

3 McDonald, J A (r s i 1st B)..... 15 June 98  
4 Fraser, J F (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 99  
2 Hunter, W A (prov)..... 29 May 99  
1 McRae, D P (prov)..... 16 Aug '99  
6 Murray, D J (prov)..... 25 May 00  
5 McNeil, H G (prov)..... 25 July 00

Paymaster.

Campbell Chas. J..... 1 July 97  
(hon capt 1 July 97)

Adjutant.

McRae, David A (capt)..... 21 Oct 98

Quarter-Master.

McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(hon capt 15 June 98)

Surgeon-Major.

MacLennan, Angus..... 22 May 97

Surgeon-Lieut.

McDonald, D..... 23 Sept 97

## 97th Regiment of Rifles.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1900.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—.....

Company Head Quarters.

No 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie. No 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury. No. 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Captains (4).

1 Elliott, T H (r s i 1st)..... 8 Feb 96  
(maj 29 Mar 89)  
2 Gordon, J H (c)..... 4 Apr 00  
4 McKee, H E (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Aug 00

Lieutenants (4).

1 Adams, C T (r s i 2nd)..... 25 Jan 98

2nd Lieutenants (4).

1 McGregor, D (c)..... 10 Mar 00  
3 Ansley, J J (prov)..... 1 Dec 99  
3 Gagnan, J (prov)..... 1 Dec 99  
3 Campbell, C V (prov)..... 1 Dec 99  
4 Roberts, V M (prov)..... 31 Aug 00

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

Rocky Mountain Rangers. M. D. No. 11, B. C. (Organized 1 Jan., 1900.) ----- No. 1 Company. Head-Quarters—Rossland, Captain. Forin, P McL ( <i>p s a 1st</i> ).....13 July 98	Captain. ..... Lieutenant. ..... 2nd Lieutenant. Vickers, J R ( <i>s</i> ).....30 Sept 99 Johnson, A W ( <i>prov</i> ).....27 July 99 Holland, J J ( <i>prov</i> ).....15 Dec 99 ----- No. 4 Company. Head-Quarters—Kaslo. Captain. Reid, G D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....21 Aug 99 Lieutenant. Twiss, W J ( <i>p s a 1st B</i> ).....19 Aug 98 2nd Lieutenant.
Lieutenant. Burnet, K L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....13 July 98 2nd Lieutenant. ----- No. 2 Company. Head-Quarters—Nelson. Captain. Hodgins, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....13 July 98 Lieutenant. ----- 2nd Lieutenant. Beer, G S ( <i>s</i> ).....31 Sept 99 Day, R W ( <i>prov</i> ).....6 Oct 99	----- No. 5 Company. Head-Quarters—Revelstoke. Captain. ..... Lieutenant. ----- 2nd Lieutenant. Taylor, T E L ( <i>s</i> ).....30 Sept 99 Crage, W F ( <i>prov</i> ).....8 Aug 98

**INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.**

Brandon Infantry Company. M. D. No. 10, Man. (Organized G. O. 10 Apr 85.) Head-Quarters—Brandon. Captain. Clark, Francis Joseph ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ). 20 July 96 Lieutenant. Rixon, H L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....6 Apr 97 2nd Lieutenants. Irwin, M F ( <i>c</i> ).....31 Aug 98	Dawson Rifle Company. M. D. No. — (Organized 1 July, 1900.) Head-Quarters—Dawson. Captain. Hulme, H D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....1 Aug 00 Lieutenant. McKay, W M ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....1 Aug 00 ( <i>capt</i> 20 June 92) 2nd Lieutenant. Port, E H ( <i>r s a 2nd</i> ).....1 Aug 00
---	--

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES. SENIORITY LIST.

### Director-General Medical Services.

≧ Neilson, Lieut-Colonel J L H, MD, G G H S. . . . . 15 Feb 98

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

≧ Sewell, CC, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 ≧ Codd, A, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 ≧ Ryerson, G S, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 ≧ Tobin, William, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 00

#### Majors & Surgeon-Majors.

Moore, V H, 41 Regt. . . . . 26 June 74  
 (hon sur-l c 26 June 94)  
 Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt. . . . . 9 Oct 74  
 (hon sur-l c 9 Oct 94)  
 Daniel, J W, 3 Reg C A. . . . . 11 Aug 76  
 (hon sur-l c 10 Sept 96)  
 Fuller, H L, 79 Regt. . . . . 20 July 77  
 (hon sur-l c 24 July 97)  
 Lafontaine, L R C, 86 Regt. . . . . 18 June 80  
 Jones, J A, 56 Regt. . . . . 21 May 86  
 Kains, R, 25 Regt. . . . . 17 June 81  
 Grondin, J E, 87 Regt. . . . . 24 June 81  
 Willoughby, W A, 49 Regt. . . . . 19 Apr 82  
 Brown, T L, 54 Regt. . . . . 2 June 82  
 ≧ Gravely, E A, 59 Regt. . . . . 20 June 83  
 Trudel, H, 80 Regt. . . . . 22 June 83  
 ≧ Borden, Hon F W, 68 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 83  
 (hon sur-l c 22 Oct 93)  
 Warburton, J, 82 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 83  
 Blagdon, H W, 88 Regt. . . . . 25 Jan 84  
 March, J E, 8 Hrs. . . . . 30 May 84  
 Walker, T, 62 Regt. . . . . 27 June 84  
 Duff, H R, 4 Hrs. . . . . 18 July 84  
 Campbell, D A, 63 Regt. . . . . 15 Aug 84  
 Jenkins, S R, 4 Reg C A. . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 ≧ Almon, T R, 1 Reg C A. . . . . 24 Apr 85  
 (hon sur-l c 10 May 92)  
 De Moulpied, W, 50 Regt. . . . . 24 Apr 85  
 Farley, J J, 49 Regt. . . . . 25 June 85  
 Bowen, G H, 8 F B. . . . . 21 Aug 85  
 Blanchard, R J, 12 F B. . . . . 4 Sept 85  
 ≧ Casgrain, H R, 21 Regt. . . . . 12 Feb 86  
 MacDonald, R T E, 52 Regt. . . . . 21 May 86  
 McCammon, J A, 56 Regt. . . . . 21 May 86  
 Graetz, F Le M, G C B G. . . . . 4 Feb 87  
 Elliott, J E, 2 Brig F A. . . . . 9 Mar 87  
 McLaren, P, 50 Regt. . . . . 3 June 87  
 ≧ Worthington, A N, A M S. . . . . 3 June 87  
 Johnson, W H, 30 Regt. . . . . 30 June 87  
 ≧ McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt. . . . . 16 Sept 87  
 Watters, A, 9 Regt. . . . . 21 Oct 87  
 Lynch, D P, 42 Regt. . . . . 21 Oct 87  
 Warren, G M, 2 Drags. . . . . 16 Nov 88  
 Griffin, H S, 13 Regt. . . . . 3 May 89  
 Roy, G E, 65 Regt. . . . . 3 May 89  
 McKels, G A, 75 Regt. . . . . 18 Apr 90  
 Henry, J, 36 Regt. . . . . 20 June 90  
 Hiday, J T L, 57 Regt. . . . . 31 July 90  
 McCrimmon, M, 20 Regt. . . . . 8 Apr 91  
 Garry, M A, 66 Regt. . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 Osborne, A B, A M S. . . . . 22 May 91

#### Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Gibson, R, 27 Regt. . . . . 18 Sept 91  
 Roome, W F, 26 Regt. . . . . 18 Sept 91  
 Stuart, W T, 48 Regt. . . . . 19 Feb 92  
 Ross, H R, 8 Regt. . . . . 22 Apr 92  
 Hand, W N, 10 F B. . . . . 24 June 92  
 Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt. . . . . 24 June 92  
 Glasgow, S H, 44 Regt. . . . . 15 Sept 92  
 Garrett, R W, 14 Regt. . . . . 30 Sept 92  
 Hayes, J, 93 Regt. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
 Thompson, W, 55 Regt. . . . . 5 May 93  
 McLearn, R, R C R I. . . . . 2 Jan 93  
 (hon sur-l c 1 Sept 93)  
 Kidd, E, 16 Regt. . . . . 23 June 98  
 Bridges, J W, A M S. . . . . 26 June 93  
 Lord, J A P, 17 Regt. . . . . 3 July 93  
 Genest, L M, 92 Regt. . . . . 3 July 93  
 Elliott, G E, A M S. . . . . 15 Sept 93  
 Webster, H B, K C Hrs. . . . . 28 Sept 93  
 Ross, James, 77 Regt. . . . . 31 Jan 94  
 Campbell, Rollo, 5 Regt. . . . . 16 Mar 94  
 Hillary, R M, 2 Regt. . . . . 18 May 94  
 Paradis, J G, 61 Regt. . . . . 20 July 94  
 Dewar, A, 5 Drag. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
 Curtis, I B, 67 Regt. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
 ≧ Grant, jr, J A, M R O. . . . . 27 Feb 95  
 Wilson, C W, A M S. . . . . 9 Mar 95  
 Phillimore, R H, 58 Regt. . . . . 9 Mar 95  
 ≧ Nattress, W, A M S. . . . . 13 Apr 95  
 Lockhart, R J, 29 Regt. . . . . 15 June 95  
 Turner, H A, 46 Regt. . . . . 21 Sept 95  
 Birkett, H S, A M S. . . . . 16 May 96  
 ≧ King, E E, A M S. . . . . 27 July 96  
 Bascom, H, 34 Regt. . . . . 24 Sept 96  
 Robertson, A Macd, 6 Regt. . . . . 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, 38 Regt. . . . . 22 Oct 96  
 MacLennan, A, 94 Regt. . . . . 22 May 97  
 Belton, C W, A M S. . . . . 17 June 97  
 Palmer, L L, 2 Regt. . . . . 15 July 97  
 Savard, E M A, 92 Regt. . . . . 5 Aug 97  
 Young, T W H, 3 Drag. . . . . 24 Aug 97  
 Lambly, W G, 15 F B. . . . . 31 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, 19 Regt. . . . . 27 Oct 97  
 Echlin, E B, A M S. . . . . 1 Dec 97  
 Rice, A T, 22 Regt. . . . . 14 Dec 97  
 Abbott, R H, A M S. . . . . 27 Dec 97  
 Shaw, G F, 11 Regt. . . . . 31 Jan 98  
 Brousseau, J D, A M S. . . . . 21 Mar 98  
 Kent, H V, 78 Regt. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
 Scott, P J, 32 Regt. . . . . 25 Apr 98  
 Chown, H A, 90 Regt. . . . . 9 Apr 98  
 O'Reilly, G, 1 Brig, F A. . . . . 15 May 98  
 Maggan, J A, 83 Regt. . . . . 28 May 98  
 ≧ Elder, J M, 2 Reg C A. . . . . 3 June 98  
 White, F J, 74 Regt. . . . . 27 June 98  
 Ostigny, P, 84 Regt. . . . . 29 July 98  
 O'Neil, F, Un Lat. . . . . 1 Sept 98  
 Chevalier, E N, R C R I. . . . . 22 Nov 98  
 Hart, E C, 5 Regt C A. . . . . 23 Dec 98

## Militia Army Medical Services.

## Majors &amp; Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Piper, J M, 7 Regt	1 Feb 99
Carmichael, H B, 6 Hrs	7 Feb 99
Courtney, J D, 43 Regt	13 Mar 99
Fleet, E, A M S	8 May 99
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt	5 June 99
Duquette, A, 76 Regt	9 June 99
Jones, G C, A M S	3 Nov 99
Fotheringham, J T, A M S	1 Mar 00
Bell, J H, A M S	1 Mar 00

## Temporary.

Foster, G La F, 68 Regt	21 Mar 98
-------------------------	-----------

## Captains.

Spongale, J A, A M S	1 Mar 00
Johnson, H D, A M S	1 Mar 00
MacLaren, M, A M S	1 Mar 00
Harrison, H J, A M S	1 Mar 00
Rennie, G S, A M S	1 Mar 00
Parke, G H, A M S	1 Mar 00
Hayes, A N, A M S	1 Mar 00
Archambault, H A, A M S	1 Mar 00
Scott, A Y, A M S	1 Mar 00

## Lieutenants &amp; Surgeon-Lieutenants.

Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt	18 June 80
(hon sur-maj 18 June 80)	
Stewart, J, 1st Regt C A (Hon)	29 Apr 81
Andrews, J, 3 Regt C A	14 Sept 83
(hon sur-maj 14 Sept 83)	
Cogswell, A W, 63 Regt	24 Apr 85
(hon sur-capt 24 Apr 90)	
Wood, H W, 52 Regt	13 May 87
(hon sur-capt 13 May 92)	
Raikes, R, 35 Regt	16 Sept 87
(hon sur-capt 16 Sept 92)	
Minchin, H A, 38 Regt	31 May 89
(hon sur-capt 31 May 94)	
Huot, G, 64 Regt	20 June 90
(hon sur-capt 20 July 95)	
Giroux, W A, 87 Regt	11 July 90
(hon sur-capt 11 July 95)	
Kirkpatrick, E A, 66 Regt	24 Apr 91
(hon sur-capt 24 Apr 96)	
Oldham, E, 31 Regt	28 Aug 91
Gorrell, E W F, A M S	2 June 93
Bertram, T A, 77 Regt	8 Feb 96
McCrimmon, A A, A M S	7 Mar 96
Blair, F I, 71 Regt	11 Apr 96
Herald, John, A M S	16 May 96
Graette, J C, 39 Regt	27 June 96
Shier, D W, 45 Regt	11 Sept 96
Macoun, J, 40 Regt	26 Oct 96
Clark, D A, 34 Regt	19 Dec 96
Berdan, O L, A M S	24 Apr 97
Rankin, J P, 28 Regt	6 May 97
Schaffner, A A, A M S	29 June 97
Sutherland, J A, 86 Regt	30 Aug 97
Anderson, H B, A M S	8 Sept 97
Yates, H B, 3 Regt	18 Sept 97

## Lieutenants &amp; Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.

McDonald, D, 94 Regt	23 Sept 97
Thompson, W W, A M S	18 Oct 97
MacKendrick, H F, A M S	20 Dec 97
Horton, R N, 41 Regt	25 Jan 98
(hon sur-capt 9 Mar 99)	
Preston, R F, 42 Regt	25 Jan 98
Brown, E R, 5 Regt	26 Jan 98
Hamelin, H T, 17 Regt	2 Feb 98
Smith, D K, 48 Regt	2 Feb 98
Rogers, J M, 22 Regt	7 Mar 98
Stewart, D A, A M S	21 Mar 98
MacKay, A, 36 Regt	12 Apr 98
Sinclair, H H, A M S	25 Apr 98
Sanderson, H H, 21 Regt	27 Apr 98
McNaughton, J D, 30 Regt	20 May 98
Church, H M, 2 Regt C A	3 June 98
Delaney, W H, A M S	10 June 98
Murray, L R, A M S	27 June 98
Black, Bret, 78 Regt	3 Oct 98
≈ Ross, J, A M S	25 Aug 98
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A	3 Oct 98
Tremblay, J H, 88 Regt	16 Jan 99
Ovens, R, A M S	1 Feb 99
Cameron, K, A M S	16 Feb 99
Cornack, J H, A M S	13 Mar 99
Kidd, J F, G G F G	8 May 99
Langrill, A S, 37 Regt	12 May 99
Thompson, J A, 55 Regt	16 May 99
Senkler, W I, A M S	18 May 99
Kilborn, R K, 47 Regt	5 June 99
Macdonald, A, 11 Regt	10 June 99
Gagnon, A M, 76 Regt	14 June 99
Davine, J A, A M S	15 June 99
Gauthier, L P, 89 Regt	16 June 99
Alger, H H, 49 Regt	28 June 99
Roy, A V, 6 Regt C A	18 Dec 99
Savard, E, 18 Regt	1 Feb 00
McCabe, J A P, A M S	1 Mar 00
Farrell, E, A M S	1 Mar 00
Clarke, J T, A M S	1 Mar 00
Fenton, T A M S	1 Mar 00
Cotton, J M, A M S	1 Mar 00
Shillington, A T, A M S	1 Mar 00
Goldsmith, P G, 15 Regt	22 May 00
Gilbert, J L, 81 Regt	31 May 00
MacTaggart, D D, 1 Regt	5 May 00
D'Acoust, J A O, 85 Regt	18 June 00

## 2nd Lieutenants (Supernumary).

Orr, J O, A M S	1 Mar 00
McPherson, D W, A M S	1 Mar 00
Hamilton, H J, A M S	1 Mar 00
Hodgetts, C A, A M S	1 Mar 00
Turoot, G G, A M S	1 Mar 00
Roberts, J A, A M S	1 Mar 00
Drum, L, A M S	1 Mar 00
Mundell, D E, A M S	1 Mar 00
Cameron, G S, A M S	1 Mar 00
Wilde, C F, A M S	3 May 00
Arthur, E H, A M S	25 May 00
Tremayne, H E, A M S	30 May 00

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF SERVICE.

*Uniform—Blue.      Facings—Black Velvet.*

*Director General.*—*Neilson, Lieut.-Colonel J L H, G G H S.* 15 Feb 98

### MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

#### PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

✓ *Sewell, Lieut.-Col C C, M D No 7.* 5 May 00  
 ✓ *Nattress, Major W, M D No 2.* 5 May 00  
 ✓ *Belton, Major C W, M D No 1.* 5 May 00

#### Lieutenant-Colonels (7).

✓ *Neilson, J L H, G G H S.* 1 Mar 00  
 ✓ *Sewell, C E* 1 Mar 00  
 ✓ *Codd, A* 1 Mar 00  
 ✓ *Ryerson, G S* 1 Mar 00  
 ✓ *Tobin, W* 1 Mar 00

#### Majors (17).

✓ *Worthington, A N* 1 Mar 00  
    8 June 87  
*Osborne, A B* 1 Mar 00  
    22 May 91  
*Wilson, C W* 1 Mar 00  
    9 Mar 95  
 ✓ *Nattress, W* 1 Mar 00  
    13 Apr 95  
*Birkett, H S* 1 Mar 00  
    16 May 96  
*Belton, C W* 1 Mar 00  
    17 June 97  
*Brousseau, J D* 1 Mar 00  
    21 Mar 98  
*Fiset, E* 1 Mar 00  
    8 May 99  
*Jones, G C* 1 Mar 00  
    3 Nov 99  
*Fotheringham, J T* 1 Mar 00  
*Elliott, C E (Q)* 1 July 00  
    15 Sept 93  
*Abbott, R H (Q)* 1 July 00  
    27 Dec 97  
*Bridges, J W (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
    26 June 93  
*Bell, J H (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
 ✓ *King, E E (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    27 July 96  
*Schlin, E B (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    1 Dec 97

#### Captains (22).

*Sponagle, J A (Q)* 1 Aug 00  
*Johnson, H D (Q)* 1 Aug 00  
*Bennie, (t J (Q))* 1 July 00  
*Parke, G H (Q)* 1 July 00  
*Hayes, A N (Q)* 1 July 00  
*Sott, A Y (Q)* 1 July 00  
*McLaren, M (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
*Harrison, H J (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
*Archambault, H A (prob)* 1 Mar 00

#### Lieutenants (25).

*Vaux, F L* 7 Jan 00  
*Devine, J A* 1 Mar 00  
    15 June 99  
*Berdan, O L (Q)* 1 July 00  
    24 Apr 97  
*Thompson, W W (Q)* 1 July 00  
    18 Oct 97  
*Cameron, K (Q)* 1 July 00  
    16 Feb 99  
*Clarke, J T (Q)* 1 July 00  
*Fenton, F (Q)* 1 July 00  
*Cotton, J M (Q)* 1 July 00  
*Schaffner A A (Q)* 1 Aug 00  
    29 June 97  
*Ross, J A (Q)* 1 Aug 00  
    3 Oct 98  
*Farrel, E D (Q)* 1 Aug 00  
*Herald, J, (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    16 May 96  
*Anderson, H B (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    8 Sept 97  
*Preston, R F (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    25 Jan 98  
*Stewart, D A (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    21 Mar 98  
*McCabe, J A, (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
*Murray, C R (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    27 June 98  
*Ovens, R (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    1 Feb 99  
*Cormack, J H (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    13 Mar 99  
*Senkler, W I (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    18 May 99  
*Gorrell, E W F (prob)* 1 Mar 00  
    2 June 93  
*Shillington, A T (prob)* 1 Mar 00

#### 2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).

*McCrimmon, A A (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
    *(lieut 7 Mar 96)*  
*Sinclair, H H* 1 Mar 00  
    *(lieut 25 Apr 98)*  
*Orr, J O* 1 Mar 00  
*McPherson, D W (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
*Hamilton, H J* 1 Mar 00  
*Hodgetts, C A (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
*Euroot, G (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
*Roberts, J A (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
*Drum, L (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
*Mundell, D E. (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
*Cameron, G S (Q)* 1 Mar 00  
*MacKendrick, H F* 27 Apr 00  
    *(lieut 20 Dec 97)*  
*Wylde, C F (Q)* 3 May 00  
*Delaney, W H (Q)* 14 May 00  
    *(lieut 10 June 98)*  
*Arthur, R H* 25 May 00  
*Tremayne, H E* 30 May 00



## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

No. 1 Company.  
M. D. No. 9. N. S.  
(Authorized 1 July 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Halifax.  
Officer Cmdg.  
Jones, G C (*maj*) ..... 3 Nov 99  
Subalterns (2).

Ross, J (Q) ..... 3 Oct 98  
Farrell, E D (Q) ..... 3 Nov 99

No. 2 Company.  
M. D. Nos. 3 & 4, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Officer Cmdg.  
Echlin, E B (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Corinack, J H ..... 27 Apr 00

No. 3 Company.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal.  
Officer Cmdg.

Birkett, H S (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Cameron, K (Q) ..... 7 May 00  
Wylde, C F (Q) ..... 15 June 00

No. 4 Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Officer Cmdg.  
Fotheringham, J T (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Cotton, J M (Q) ..... 21 May 00  
Fenton, F (Q) ..... 21 May 00

No. 5 Company.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Officer Cmdg.  
Parke, G H (Q) (*capt*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Tureot, G G (Q) ..... 11 June 00

## FIELD HOSPITALS.

No. 2 Company.

M. D. Nos. 3 & 4.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Officer Cmdg.

Abbott, R H (Q) (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Mundell D E (Q) ..... 12 May 00

No. 3 Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Officer Cmdg.

Wilson, C W (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

No. 4 Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Officer Cmdg.

Scott, A Y (*capt*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Anderson, H B ..... 21 May 00

Clarke, J T (Q) ..... 21 May 00

No. 5 Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Officer Cmdg.

Elliott, C E (Q) (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Drum, L (Q) ..... 21 May 00

NOTE.—The date refers to date of appointment, not of rank.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				<i>Artillery—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	∞ Taylor, J H.	2 Oct 43	23 May 77	Major.	Morson, W A O.	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	∞ Hartshore, W M.	3 Apr 53	21 June 92	"	Hooper, G R.	3 July 62	9 Feb 95
"	Buchner, A.	24 Feb 43	24 Feb 93	"	King, W N.	22 Oct 57	9 Nov 95
Major.	Markham, W.	26 Feb 41	2 July 96	Capt.	Garneau, J G.	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Ryan, J W.	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92	"	Parker, F W.	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Gourdeau, Francois F E.	7 Aug 50	2 May 94	"	Irving, L E W.	16 Aug 68	20 Nov 91
"	Hetherington, T S.	4 June 69	21 May 93	"	Reynolds, C R.	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
Capt.	Leckie, R G E.	2 July 65	22 Oct 86	"	Dinock, J S.	18 Jan 51	13 May 92
"	† ∞ Heward, F H T.	17 Jan 52	21 Dec 88	"	Hart, G C.	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	Sweatman, A R.	15 Feb 72	18 May 94	"	McCrae, T.	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 83
"	McNichol, G L.	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	"	Gordon, K H.	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Masters, R S.	20 May 50	21 Dec 95	"	Hesketh, J A.	20 Nov 63	30 Mar 95
"	Domville, J W.	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94	"	∞ Collins, W A.	6 July 50	21 Dec 95
Lieut.	Dickson, Robt Casimir.	27 May 63	2 Aug 89	Lieut.	Amyrauld O.	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	∞ Schneider, W H.	18 July 60	31 July 90	"	Botsford, W M.	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Strickland, R H.	72	31 Jan 94	"	Wyld, H McNab.	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Kdy, O.	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94	"	Wilson, F B.	70	25 June 91
<i>Artillery.</i>				"	Halls, Frederick E.	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
Lt-Col.	Irwin, De la C T., A D C.	31 Mar 43	14 May 75	Lt-Col.	Freeman, H W.	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92
"	∞ Amyrauld, T.	26 Jan 41	12 Oct 76	Major.	Vince, D McL.	2 Nov 48	23 Aug 7
"	∞ Macdonald, A H.	16 July 48	25 Nov 81	Capt.	Davis, W M.	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	Armstrong, J R.	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	"	Cochrane, John Bray.	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Curran, A E.	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	"	Clarke, Herbert.	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85
"	∞ Turnbull, T T.	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88	"	Baker, Joel Homer.		17 June 67
"	Dibble, F J.	18 Oct 51	31 May 93	"	MacPherson, Duncan.	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Lindsay, C W A.	8 Nov 47	31 May 93	"	Van Buskirk, William Fraser.	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
"	Mend, J H.	52	23 Dec 97	"	∞ Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.	5 Nov 61	2 July 88
Major.	McLeod, W McK.	4 July 54	5 Aug 87	"	∞ Dixon, Francis Joseph.	9 Feb 57	23 Mar 89
"	Boggs, H A.	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	"	Bowie, George Shepherd.	1 Dec 67	14 Apr 91
"	∞ Garrison, W A.	10 June 42	20 Apr 88	"	Lamb, Henry John.	6 Dec 71	18 Jan 96
"	Ogilvy, J.	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	Lieut.	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.	21 July 69	25 Apr 95
"	Gordon, J J.	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92	"	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Stewart, W J.	17 Feb 52	25 Aug 93	"	Spelman, James.	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	Hesslein, A G.	1 Mar 47	16 Mar 94	"	DesBrisay, Charles Albert.	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	∞ Blise, D C F.	27 Aug 61	23 May 94	"	Davis, Frederick.	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
				"	Laurie, Richard Carney.	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45, part I, R & O, 98.  
†Temporary rank of Major.

Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Ross, Alexander Bell	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81	Lieut.	Roe, Richard Logan	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Gibson, John Gordon	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81	"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick	6 Dec 68	29 June 87
"	Clark, John Curtis	1 Jun 61	13 Jan 81	"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Doucet, Arthur Emile	9 June 60	13 Jan 81	"	Grant, William Wright	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Corveil, John Abraham	23 Feb 61	25 June 81	"	Mylne, John Malloch	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Duncomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf	6 July 62	25 June 81	"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Daniel, Allan Wilmot	25 Nov 60	25 June 81	"	Fraser, Basil Hall	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Hogan, Henry Hunt	9 Sept 62	25 June 81	"	Simson, Robert William	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Yates, Berton Wynn	13 July 59	25 June 81	"	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Ford, Edward	15 July 62	25 June 81	"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen	31 July 59	25 June 81	"	McLennan, Bartlett	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Latimer, Frank Herbert	23 May 60	27 June 82	"	Birmingham, Christopher Wm	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor	17 Nov 60	27 June 82	"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King	21 May 61	27 June 82	"	Anderson, Frederick	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford	14 Oct 61	27 June 82	"	Matheson, Arthur John	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas	22 June 61	27 June 82	"	Rosa, George Gildersleeve	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles	23 June 61	27 June 82	"	Emery, Frank Bouchier	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	Laidlaw, George Edward	7 Nov 60	27 June 82	"	McLeod, George Burpee	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Stewart, William J	24 Jan 63	26 June 83	"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Leonard, Reuben Wells	21 Feb 60	26 June 83	"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley	28 May 71	25 June 91
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray	12 Apr 62	26 June 83	"	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Almon, Mather Byles	30 May 61	26 June 83	"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	White, James	3 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris	27 Aug 63	26 June 83	"	Morrison, Lauchlin Peter	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Campbell, Donald Colin	14 Sept 62	26 June 83	"	Jones, David Ford	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Carruthers, Wallace Bruce M	13 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Veroce, Francis Henry	28 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Woodman, John	5 Oct 61	26 June 83	"	Fraser, James Frederic	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Chalmers, Thos Wellington	14 Oct 62	26 June 83	"	Sullivan, William Henry	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Neyland, Mayo Williams	2 Aug 61	26 June 83	"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Hearn, John	26 Mar 63	26 June 84	"	Reid, Frank Dugald	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay	5 June 64	26 June 84	"	McLean, Norman Berford	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Cartwright, Conway Edw'd	14 Oct 64	26 June 84	"	Mackenzie, William	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	White, Frederick William	16 June 64	26 June 84	"	de Boucherville, Charles Félix		
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward	23 Dec 63	25 June 84	"	Joseph Boucher	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Drayner, Frederic	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 84	"	Warner, James Taylor	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron	25 Oct 63	30 June 85	"	Marsell, Edward St John	25 Sept 71	27 June 93
"	Primrose, Philip Cateret Hill	23 Oct 64	30 June 85	"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Yorston, William Gardiner	7 Feb 66	29 June 86	"	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt	5 July 73	27 June 94
"	Newman, Cecil Platt	27 Oct 65	29 June 86	"	Oslor, Featherston Britton	5 July 74	27 June 84
"	Newcomb, John Northup	11 Aug 64	29 June 86	"	Gordon, Harry Duncan L	20 July 73	27 June 84
"	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran	29 Jan 86	29 June 86	"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund	20 Oct 73	27 June 84
"	McColl, Roderick	4 Oct 66	29 June 86	"	Magee, K H B	26 Aug 72	27 June 84
"	Macdonell, Arch'd Cameron	6 Oct 64	29 June 86	"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson	19 Aug 73	27 June 94

Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Lefevre, A G T.....	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	Lt.-Col.	*White, W.....	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
"	Beatty, James Edward.....	6 June 72	27 June 94	"	*Macdonald, D A.....	31 Oct 45	25 May 77
"	Harris, George Henry Ronald.....	11 June 73	27 June 94	"	Gwyn, H C.....	29 Apr 46	24 Mar 77
"	Inksetter, George Addison.....	5 Nov 74	25 June 95	"	*Morin, J E.....	12 May 48	7 June 77
"	Brown, Edward Percy.....	17 July 74	26 June 95	"	*Fraser, A.....	31 Mar 51	25 Sept 82
"	Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton.....	5 Nov 75	25 June 96	"	Desjardins, L G.....	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	Leach, Francis Easton.....	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	"	Munro, James.....	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	Alexander, Richd Clara Firlow.....	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	"	*Bredin, J H.....	1 Jan 41	5 Apr 85
"	Weatherbe, Darcy.....	18 June 74	25 June 96	"	McCulley, S U.....	20 June 47	12 June 85
"	Russel, Arch'd Montgomery.....	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	"	*Smith, H R, A D C.....	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	Hayne, G O.....	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	"	Massey, F.....	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	Stairs, J A.....	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	"	*Wayling, J.....	1 Nov 42	21 May 86
"	Tobin, H S.....	27 Jan 77	24 June 97	"	*Matheson, A J.....	8 Dec 45	18 June 86
"	Cassels, R C H.....	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	"	*Macpherson, J P.....	29 Mar 39	16 Sept 86
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	"	*Boswell, C M.....	12 July 49	14 Feb 87
"	Sherwood, L.....	23 Sept 77	27 June 98	"	*Carlisle, G C.....	3 Aug 47	13 May 87
"	Caldwell, A C.....	3 June 74	27 June 98	"	Henshaw, F C.....	— 51	15 July 87
"	O'Connor, J F.....	20 June 77	27 June 98	"	*Coombs, H L.....	16 Apr 41	16 Sept 87
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	"	Baird, J D.....	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	Poole, K.....	7 July 79	19 June 99	"	Kerns, W.....	6 Sept 40	13 Jan 88
"	Harvey, R D.....	16 Feb 78	19 June 99	"	Jones, C S.....	5 Apr 56	13 Jan 88
"	Jago, J R.....	2 July 79	1 June 99	"	Fisher, C E H.....	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	McConkey, W.....	—	25 June 00	"	*Tilton, J.....	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"	Baker, E C.....	—	25 June 00	"	Anderson, W P.....	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Roiston, J W.....	—	25 June 00	"	Butler, T P.....	3 Aug 45	29 Mar 89
"	Anderson, F V.....	—	25 June 00	"	Humphrey, W M.....	8 July 52	29 Mar 89
"	Pense, E H.....	—	25 June 00	"	Irwin, J.....	11 April 47	3 May 89
"	Patterson, F T.....	—	25 June 00	"	McAuley, M B.....	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
"	Low, H E.....	—	25 June 00	"	*Lindsay, W H.....	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
"	Lindsay, W B.....	—	25 June 00	"	Hamilton R B.....	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
"	Riddell, J A.....	—	25 June 00	"	*Walsh, T J.....	9 Aug 44	18 Apr 90
<i>Infantry.</i>				"	*Hunter, G H.....	10 July 44	18 Apr 90
Lt.-Col.	*Macpherson, J.....	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 65	"	Hood, J.....	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	*Bacon, T.....	21 May 25	22 Nov 67	"	Wilson, J G.....	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
"	*d'Orsennens, G O.....	17 Apr 42	19 Feb 69	"	Scott, J H.....	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	*Macdonald, C J.....	4 Apr 41	31 Oct 74	"	*Wright, J.....	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
"	*Sheppard, J J.....	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76	"	*Prevost, H.....	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	*Rogers, J Z.....	31 Aug 42	4 May 76	"	Toller, F.....	21 July 41	24 Mar 92
"	*Gilmour, A H.....	13 Mar 40	4 Aug 76	"	Davidson, J L.....	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
"				"	Starke, G R.....	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"				"	Cowan, J L.....	4 Feb 46	20 June 92

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R & O 98.

Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Paterson, N F.	3 Sept 43	22 July 92	Major.	McGee, J C.	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	Egan, T J.	16 July 42	22 July 92	"	Greville-Harston, C.	10 Aug 48	20 Apr 94
"	Aubrey, A D.	14 Aug 49	22 July 92	"	Meakins, C W.	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Burland, J H.	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92	"	Taylor, P B.	14 Aug 63	1 Dec 96
"	Moore, A H.	15 Aug 43	12 Jan 93	"	Mitchell, V E.	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	White, W W.	4 Oct 43	3 Feb 93	"	Porteous, J.		14 July 97
"	Dixon, H G S.	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93	Capt.	Donkin, L B.	25 Oct 55	3 Aug 97
"	Strath, J A L.	22 July 57	20 Mar 93	"	Miller, C.	24 July 55	19 Mar 86
"	Mason, J.	29 Aug 43	1 Dec 93	"	Baker, J H.	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Hodgins, W E.	3 Oct 51	25 Oct 94	"	Bourassa, P.	15 June 31	30 June 87
"	Alexander, T L.	14 Feb 40	9 Feb 95	"	Black, W M.	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	Deslauriers, J.	31 May 43	1 June 95	"	Gray, H H O.	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 85
"	Pope, F M.	20 Apr 47	21 Apr 96	"	Laframboise, C A A.	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Guy, G.	7 Apr 38	20 June 96	"	Holden, W J.	31 Aug 59	13 June 89
"	Raymond, L C.	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	"	Jones, T H.	June 51	14 June 89
"	McLennan, R R.	43	8 Feb 97	"	Mason, E F.	21 Feb 53	31 Oct 89
"	Busteed, E B.	17 May 55	10 May 97	"	Broughall, L W G.	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
Major.	Tureot, L.	8 Oct 42	22 Mar 77	"	Chambers, E J.	16 Apr 62	31 Jan 90
"	Walsh, John.	18 Nov 43	20 Sept 77	"	Mackinlay, C H.	9 Sept 59	18 Apr 90
"	Dostal, M D A.	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85	"	Horn, W.	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
"	Hollinsworth, W.	5 Dec 45	3 June 87	"	Butler, W.	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Lefrançois, A.	23 Nov 47	19 July 89	"	Hole, C C.	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90
"	Day, W H.	July 52	4 Jan 89	"	Labelle, J H.	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Jameson, C B.	9 May 57	14 June 89	"	Hannington, H C.	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	Saukey, Villiers.	3 Oct 53	27 Sept 89	"	James, T C.	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91
"	Clark, William.	43	18 Apr 90	"	LeBel, J A W.	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Evans, J.	30 June 44	8 Oct 90	"	Bond, W L.	20 Jan 72	26 June 91
"	Shannon, L W.	3 Feb 59	31 Dec 90	"	Stewart, D D.	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Hart, J T T.	16 Apr 69	13 Jan 92	"	Dawson, L H.	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Stuart, J J.	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92	"	Mills, A.	24 June 50	10 Aug 91
"	Hébert, Z J R.	10 Feb 65	8 Jan 92	"	Robertson, R W.	12 July 54	20 Nov 91
"	Cooper, W H.	—	20 June 92	"	Ritchie, J W.	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Beattie, Thos.	12 Aug 50	13 Aug 92	"	Mowat, H M.	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	Hodgins, John.	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92	"	d'Orsonmens, George.	20 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Sims, A H.	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92	"	Rowley, H H.	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	d'Orsonmens, A.	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	"	Findlay, W E.	26 Apr 71	16 Dec 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	"	Fuller, J W.	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Cunningham, A G.	28 Jan 55	5 May 93	"	Pope, M.	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Martin, G B.	26 Feb 51	26 June 93	"	Manning, J.	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Laurie, W H.	13 Feb 51	7 July 93	"	Williamson, W.	28 Dec 55	1 Apr 93

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45, part I, R & O, 98.

Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Lordly, Stirling B.....	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93	Capt.	Cleveland, E T.....	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Dyer, C C.....	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	"	Dimock, C H.....	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
"	Nelson, J.....	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	"	Megraw, A.....	12 July 57	20 May 99
"	Vincent, A.....	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	"	MacGillvray, D.....	..... 84	6 July 99
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	"	Newcombe, G W.....	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Browne, T H.....	30 Dec 69	18 May 94	Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	25 Apr 60	22 Oct 86
"	≡ Mitchell, C N.....	12 June 54	8 June 94	"	Blackmore, R.....	24 Mar 63	4 Jan 89
"	Thibaudeau, De B.....	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94	"	Egan, E J.....	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Anderson, W.....	17 Dec 46	12 Jan 95	"	Soy, R C.....	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
"	*Benoit, A.....	14 Sept 42	30 Mar 95	"	Gallwey, R M M.....	16 Dec 63	19 Feb 92
"	Simms, H.....	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	"	Parent, P E.....	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	≡ Andrews, W M.....	8 Aug 48	11 May 95	"	Mott, G L.....	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Ross, J G.....	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	"	Harrington, J A G.....	25 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Forrester, W C.....	18 July 72	15 June 95	"	Forbes, W F.....	1 May 69	1 June 94
"	Graves, E O.....	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96	"	Petrie, D C.....	25 May 71	18 Jan 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	16 June 72	16 May 96	"	≡ Smith, L L F.....	1 Feb 65	19 Sept 96
"	Mermagen, A.....	22 July 71	8 July 96	"	Bell, G S.....	23 Aug 78	9 Apr 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	1 May 70	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt.	Mackintosh, H W.....	20 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
"	Dixou, B.....	2 Feb 71	17 June 67	"	Vaux, F.....	..... 72	30 June 92

Reserve of Officers.

**MEDICAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.**

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col.	Roddick, T. G. G. G. H. S. ....		1 June 00				
SurMaj	Grant, J. A. ....		27 Feb 95				

**UNATTACHED LIST.**

Lt.-Col.	Prior, Hon. F. G. ....	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	Pinault, L. W. ....	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 95
"	Stone, F. G. ....	9 Nov 52	7 Dec 98
"	Donaldson, J. B. ....	4 Jan 57	1 June 89
"	Woodside, H. J. ....	5 Aug 42	22 May 00
Capt.	Weatherbe, P. ....	6 Nov 68	1 Feb 92
"	Bate, G. H. ....	18 Nov 69	24 May 00
"	Mitchell, T. ....	13 Sept 55	25 Aug 00
Lieut.	Howard, A. L. ....	— Feb 52	1 Sept 00
"	Ecclestone, W. R. ....		29 Dec 99
"	O'Neil, F. ....	7 Dec 56	16 Feb 00
"	Jakeman, W. ....	10 July 73	1 Sept 92
		29 July 44	16 Aug 91

*Medical Reserve and Unattached List.*

## VETERINARY STAFF CANADIAN MILITIA.

### Veterinary-Majors.

Hall, W B, *R C D* ..... 27 June 96  
 Massie, J, *R C A* ..... 27 July 96  
 Smith, A, 2 *Brig F A* ..... 27 July 96  
 Elliott, C, 2 *Drag* ..... 10 Sept 96  
 Harris, A W, 2 *F B* ..... 18 Apr 97  
 Simpson, T C, 6 *Hrs* ..... 28 Mar 99  
 Reed, J H, 1 *Bde F A* ..... 8 May 99

### Veterinary-Captains.

McEachran, C, 3 *F B* ..... 27 Aug 91  
 Campbell, F A, *G G B G* ..... 23 Dec 92  
 Ming, E, 4 *Hrs* ..... 15 June 93  
 Quinn, J F, 2 *Brig F A* ..... 17 May 94  
 Fisher, J W, 14 *F B* ..... 8 Sept 91  
 Hinman, W J, 13 *F B* ..... 7 May 98  
 Morgan, W J, 5 *F B* ..... 2 June 98  
 Frink, J H, 8 *Hrs* ..... 16 Dec 99

### Veterinary-Lieutenants.

Duchene, J D, *R C A* ..... 11 Apr 96  
 Ilsley, B R, *K C Hrs* ..... 8 Sept 96  
 Bean, J A, 8 *F B* ..... 11 June 97  
 Wilson, J H, 1 *Hrs* ..... 1 Dec 97  
 Poole, B R, 3 *Drag* ..... 16 May 98  
 Poulin, L, 1 *F B* ..... 27 June 98  
 Perley, H S, *P L D G* ..... 26 July 98  
 Taylor, W R, *Man Drag* ..... 22 Dec 98  
 McLaren, C E, *Q O C Hrs* ..... 18 May 99  
 Berry, R G, 5 *Drag* ..... 22 May 99  
 Fredette, L G, 15 *F B* ..... 12 June 99  
 Spanton, J P, *D Y R C Hrs* ..... 24 June 99  
 Jakeman, W, *Un List* ..... 16 Aug 99  
 Pugsley, H J, 10 *F B* ..... 1 Sept 99

## CADETS (INDEPENDENT.)

### The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

#### Hon Major.

Lydon, F ..... 20 Dec 99

#### Hon Captains (4.)

Darlino, H ..... 20 Dec 99  
 Niven, H D A ..... 20 Dec 99  
 Lamontagne, C F ..... 24 Jan 00  
 Buebannan, J E ..... 24 May 00  
 Watson, W A ..... 24 May 00

#### Hon Lieutenants (4).

Lydon, J P ..... 20 Dec 99  
 Palmer, C A ..... 24 May 00  
 Young, W G ..... 24 May 00  
 Aubin, G E F E ..... 24 May 00

### Hon 2nd Lieutenants (4).

.....

#### Acting Adjutant.

Darling, H (*hon capt*) ..... 20 Dec 99

#### Acting Quarter-Master.

Benton, J W ..... 20 Dec 99

#### Acting-Surgeon.

.....

#### Acting Chaplain.

.....



LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Harvey, R D ..... 2nd Lieutenant.. 4th Hussars.  
Hendrie, M ..... 2nd Lieutenant. 2nd Dragoon Guards.  
Leader, H P ..... Major ..... The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Barker, F E L ..... Captain.  
Beer, V L ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Burrill, R W S ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M ..... Major.  
Cantlie, W H N ..... Lieutenant.  
Cayley, A M ..... Captain.  
Courtney, F H ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Dean, A G H ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H R V ..... Captain.  
Duffus, E J ..... Captain.  
Duffus, G S ..... Major.  
Gray, P E ..... Major.  
Hamersley, H St G ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hamilton, G T ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hodgins, C R ..... Captain.  
Hollinshead, H N B ..... Captain.  
Johnston, G N ..... Captain.  
Kirkland, E ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Keith, R C ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
McLean, C W W ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Macdonald, R J ..... Captain.  
Moren, J A ..... Captain.  
Morris, R C ..... Captain.  
Palmer, I A Z ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Piddington, A ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Poole, H R ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Ridout, J Y H ..... Lieutenant.  
Scott, R K ..... Captain.  
Smith, A E ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Stewart, H S ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Strange, H B ..... Captain.  
Van Straubensee, C C ..... Major (local).  
Wilkes, G S ..... Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A ..... Captain.  
Archbold, F H W ..... 2nd Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Armstrong, B H O ..... Captain (local).  
Baker, E C ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Bingay, H L ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Bremner, A G ..... Captain.  
Campbell, H B D ..... Lieutenant.  
Carr-Harris, E D C ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Carey, H C ..... Captain.  
Cartwright, G S ..... Captain.  
Casgrain, P H du P ..... Captain.  
Denison, G W ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Doucet, L C A DeB. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Duff, G M ..... Captain.  
Dumble, W C ..... Lieutenant.  
Evans, A S ..... Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C B ..... Captain.  
Frith, G R ..... Lieutenant.  
Girouard, E P C, D S O ..... Brev Major  
Lt-Colonel (local)  
Johnson, G B ..... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A ..... Captain.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H ..... Captain.  
Kennedy, J N C ..... Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G M, (p.s.c.) ..... Captain.  
Lang, J L, C M G ..... Lt-Col (temporary).  
Leslie, W B ..... Captain.  
McElhinney, W J ..... Captain.  
MacInnes, D S ..... Lieutenant.  
Nanton, H C ..... Captain.  
Osborne, G F F ..... Lieutenant.  
Panet, A E ..... Captain.  
Ridout, D H ..... Captain.  
Rogers, H S ..... Captain.  
Skinner, T C ..... Captain.  
Tilley, W F ..... Captain.  
Twining, P G ..... Captain.  
Van Straubensee, A H ..... Major.  
Von Hugel, N G, ..... Captain.

*Infantry.*

Cameron, K B ..... Captain ..... Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Cory, G N ..... Captain ..... Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Cowie, C S ..... Captain ..... Royal Scots.  
Dobell, C M ..... Brev Major ..... Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
Doull, J D ..... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Farley, J J B ..... Lieutenant ..... Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Hamilton, W A ..... Captain ..... Connaught Rangers.  
Harris, E M ..... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Middlesex Regiment.  
Harter, R J F ..... Lieutenant ..... Cheshire Regiment.  
Heneker, F C ..... Lieutenant ..... Royal Canadians.  
Heneker, W C G ..... Major (local), ..... Connaught Rangers.  
Hewett, E V O ..... Captain ..... Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Kaulbach, H A ..... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Warwickshire Regiment.  
Kenny, G W ..... Captain ..... Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
Laurie, G B ..... Captain ..... Royal Irish Rifles.  
Laurie, J H ..... Captain ..... Royal Lancaster Regiment.  
Lewis, C A ..... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Worcestershire Regiment.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS, AND  
WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S  
REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C	Captain	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D	Captain	The Cameronians.
McLaren, R J	2nd Lieutenant	West Yorkshire Regiment.
Morris, E M	Captain	Devonshire Regiment.
Mosgrove, R St P	Lieutenant	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Myles, F P	2nd Lieutenant	Leicestershire Regiment.
Oaler, E F	2nd Lieutenant	Middlesex Regiment.
Paysant, H R	Lieutenant	Lancashire Fusiliers.
Rogers, G H	2nd Lieutenant	Bedfordshire Regiment.
Sears, J W	Captain	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c)	Captain	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Skinner, H T	Lieutenant	Hampshire Regiment.
Smith, K O	Captain	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C	Captain	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F	Captain	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M	Lieutenant	Cheshire Regiment.
Taylor, E T, (p s c)	Major	Cheshire Regiment.
Van Straubenzee, B W	Captain	South Wales Borderers.
Wilkie, A B	2nd Lieutenant	Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W	Lieutenant.
Duffus, F F	Captain.
Denison, V D	2nd Lieutenant.
Dickey, O B R	2nd Lieutenant.
Fessenden, J H	2nd Lieutenant.
Lambert, M L B H	2nd Lieutenant.
Milson, G C	2nd Lieutenant.
Oliver, H A H	2nd Lieutenant.
Reid, H C	2nd Lieutenant.
Ridout, F W B	2nd Lieutenant.
Simpson, R	2nd Lieutenant.

*Indian Staff Corps.*

Brown, G B	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardie, G E	Lieutenant.
Mitchell, W J	Lieutenant.
Hunter, F F	2nd Lieutenant.
Syer, H H	Lieutenant.

*Unattached List.*

2nd Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)

Peters, Jas.  
Sweeney, R L C.

*Strathcona's Horse.*

(Temporary Rank in the Army.)

Courtney, R M	Lieutenant.
Kirkpatrick, G H	Lieutenant.
Laidlaw, G E	Lieutenant.
Laurie, R C	Major.
Leckie, J E	Lieutenant.
Magee, R H B	Lieutenant.
Tobin, H S	Lieutenant.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

- Acheson, Herbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Arnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Almon, Thomas Ritchie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Amyrauld, Théophile. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Andrews, William Mountain. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Attwood, Peter H. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Aylmer, *Rt.-Hon.* Udolphus *Lord*. Rebellion, 1837-38. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Aylmer, Hon. Matthew. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Barber, John Roof. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.  
 Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.  
 Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Bliss, D. C. Forster. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Bond, Edward Langley. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Borden, *Hon.* Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Bortland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Boutbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Boyd, Alexander James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Bronner, James John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Broughall, Lewis William George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (horse shot) and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cheekly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Léveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clapp, Charles Salyer. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, William Andrews. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta and battle of Teli-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Crooks, Alexander D. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Crosier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Crosier, L. N. Fitzroy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Duck Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cushing, James Brook. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denoyers, Marie George Charles Eugène. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingley, William James. Afghanistan, 1878-79-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Drummond, L. G. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, commanding a troop of Methuen's Horse. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, commanding Guards' Company Special Service Corps. Star. Nile Expedition, 1898, at Battle of Khartoum. Attached to Headquarters Staff. *London Gaz.*, 30th Sept., 1898. Medal with clasp.  
 Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Duff, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Duff, John Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Dunn, Orlando. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fagux, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Ferrier, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fletcher, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.  
 Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Foster, Hubert. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at Kassassin of 8th and 9th September. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, 13th September. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.  
 Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Garden, James Ford. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Gardiner, Edward Worrell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition. Actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Garrison, William Albert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.  
 George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Gibson, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Graveley, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Grasset, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one with clasp.  
 North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. Medal with clasp.  
 Greenwood, John A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.

- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hay, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hawley, John Asahel. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at Eccles' Hill. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hooper, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign. Basuto Rebellion. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, William Walter Shanley. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Hoy, William. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Kison, Gerald Charles. Expedition to Manipur, 1891, as D.A.A.G. Despatches *London Gazette*, 14 Aug. 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Labatt, Robert Hodggett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lamb, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- LaRocque, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.

- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp. 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lavie, Charles. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lighthall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, George Exton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batocho. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Marchand, Hon. Felix G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mason, John James. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, George. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mansell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.), 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Meloche, François X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mills, Augustus. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan Expedition, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley. Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Manuta (wounded). Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Attack and capture of Batocho. Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. Brigadier Scottish Border Brigade from 1888 until 1895.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Montzambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, James E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Mussen, E. Horace. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mutton, W. George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Macdonald, Charles John.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Macdonald, D. A.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Macdonald, William Campbell.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Mackay, Francois Samuel.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**MacKinlay, Charles Henry.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Macdonald, Archibald Henry.** Fenian Raid, 1866.  
**Macpherson, John.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
**MacMillan, Duncan.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**McCallum, Frederick Henry.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
**McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**McCaughey, John.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
**McDougall, John Ardmaddy.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**McGee, James Charters.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**McGuinness, William A.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**McKenzie, William.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
**McLean, Archibald.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
**McLaren, Henry.** Fenian Raid, 1866.  
**Mattress, William.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Neilson, John Louis Hubert.** Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.  
**Nelles, Charles Macklem.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**O'Brien, William Edward.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**O'Grady-Haly, R. H. (Col. hp.)** Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action of El Magfar, both actions at Kassasin and Battle of Tel el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Prev. of Lt. Col. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. Despatches, G-G O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp; D.S.O.  
**Ogilvie, G. H.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
**Orton, George Turner.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
**Ostell, Joseph Thomas.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.  
**Otter, William Dillon.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Luneridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
**Patterson, C. E. A.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp. Severely wounded. Despatches 5th May, 1885.  
**Peters, James.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. Despatches *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.  
**Piché, Eugène Gaspard.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
**Pinault, Louis Felix.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Platt, John Milton.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
**Pope, Frederick M.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
**Pope, William W.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
**Porteous, John.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
**Preston, John Alexander Victor.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
**Prevost, Hector.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.  
**Rivers, Victor Brereton.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
**Roberts, F. S., Lord G. C. B. (Field Marshall).** Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief



- of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehgur, storming of Meangunge, action of Koorse, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. '7, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the reembarkation of the entire army. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholai villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Sbutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangais in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiak, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 17 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. 1 clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Casady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutnan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, Robert William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Scoble, Thomas C. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sloan, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Stevenson, Samuel Cottingham. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." Medal.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Stretton, Alexander M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Talbot, Aimé. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fenning. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 18-5. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thomson, Robert McDonnell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trendall, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway.
- Twining, John Tremoine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H. V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, Thomas Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watson, Thomas Charles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- White, George Kolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin, 9th September. Tel-el-Kebir. Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Wolseley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Bywarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. Despatches, London *Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pentang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition,

- 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85.—Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.—SILVER MEDAL.

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

POST OFFICE ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMAND-  
ING CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

The District Officers Commanding will notify the Adjutant General, at Head Quarters, of any change in the Post Office Addresses.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
1st Hussars	Lieut-Col A H King	London, Ont
1st Brig Div	Lieut-Col W Nicoll	Morrison, Ont
11th F B	Capt. A. Murchison	Guelph, Ont
16th F B	Lieut-Col J Davidson	
1st F B	Major C O Fairbank	Petrolia, Ont
1st Regt.	Lieut-Col A M Smith	London, Ont
2nd Regt.	" J C Guillot	Windsor, Ont
3rd Regt.	" J C Hogler	Ingersoll, Ont
4th Regt.	" J Stacey	St Thomas, Ont
5th Regt.	" R McEwen	Byron, Ont
6th Regt.	" C S Ellis	Sarnia, Ont
7th Regt.	" H A L White	St Marys, Ont
8th Regt.	" G Acheson	Galt, Ont
9th Regt.	" J Mutrie	Oustic, Ont.
10th Regt.	" A Weir	Walkerton, Ont
11th Regt.	" J A S Varcoe	Carlow, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
G G B G.....	Lieut-Col C A K Denison.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Drag.....	" R W Gregory.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Brig Div.....	" F King.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Regt.....	" J M Delamere.....	Toronto, Ont
10th Regt.....	" J Bruce.....	Toronto, Ont
12th Regt.....	" T H Lloyd.....	Newmarket, Ont
13th Regt.....	" H McLaren.....	Hamilton, Ont
19th Regt.....	" G Thairs.....	St Catharines, Ont
20th Regt.....	" G S Goodwille.....	Georgetown, Ont
31st Regt.....	" J P Telford.....	Owen Sound, Ont
34th Regt.....	" J E Farewell.....	Whitby, Ont
35th Regt.....	" J Ward.....	Barrie, Ont
36th Regt.....	" G T Evans.....	Toronto, Ont
37th Regt.....	" R J Nelles.....	Toronto, Ont
38th Regt.....	Major W A Wilkes.....	Brantford, Ont
39th Regt.....	Lieut-Col I E York.....	Waterford, Ont
44th Regt.....	" E A Cruikshank.....	Fort Erie, Ont
48th Regt.....	" W C Macdonaid.....	Toronto, Ont
77th Regt.....	" A Bertram.....	Dundas, Ont
S St Marie R Co.....	" T H Elliott.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont
Sudbury R Co.....	Capt. J R Gordon.....	Sudbury, Ont
Thessalon R Co.....	2nd Lieut. J J Ansley.....	Thessalon, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICTS Nos. 3 AND 4.

3rd Drag.....	Lieut-Col H S Greenwood.....	Peterborough, Ont
4th Hussars.....	" T Clyde.....	Wilton (New), Ont
5th F B.....	Major J M Cairnes.....	Glenvale, Ont
8th F B.....	" S A McKenzie.....	Gananoque, Ont
14th F B.....	" W McLean.....	Fort Hope, Ont
Cobourg Art.....	" N F MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
14th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J S Skinner.....	Kingston, Ont
15th Regt.....	" W N Ponton.....	Belleville, Ont
16th Regt.....	" A McDonnell.....	Pictou, Ont
40th Regt.....	" F C B Greer.....	Colborne, Ont
41st Regt.....	" T W Sparham.....	Brockville, Ont
42nd Regt.....	" J McKay.....	Carleton Place, Ont
45th Regt.....	" S Hughes.....	Lindsay, Ont
46th Regt.....	" J Hughes.....	Clarke, Ont
47th Regt.....	" R Cox.....	Kingston, Ont
49th Regt.....	" E Harrison.....	Ottawa, Ont
56th Regt.....	" J B Checkley.....	North Augusta, Ont
57th Regt.....	" E B Edwards.....	Peterborough, Ont
59th Regt.....	" G Baker.....	Cornwall, Ont

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P.O. Address.
Hussars.....	Lieut.-Col F Whitley.....	Montreal, Que
R C H.....	" J B MacLean.....	Montreal, Que
F B.....	Major R Costigan.....	Montreal, Que
Regt C A.....	Lieut.-Col F M Cole.....	Montreal, Que
Regt.....	" J P Cooke.....	Montreal, Que
Regt.....	" G A S Hamilton.....	Montreal, Que
Regt.....	" E B Ibbotson.....	Montreal, Que
11th Regt.....	" E A Hodgson.....	Hudson, Que
50th Regt.....	Major I Gardner.....	Huntingdon, Que
64th Regt.....	" H P Boyer.....	Beauharnois, Que
65th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col A E D Labelle.....	Montreal, Que
76th Regt.....	Major C D'Amour.....	Martinville, Que
83rd Regt.....	Lieut.-Col J H R Delfausse.....	Montreal, Que
85th Regt.....	" J P A des Trois Maisons.....	Montreal, Que
86th Regt.....	" J Houlston.....	.....

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

5th Drag.....	Lieut.-Col J F Learned.....	Cookshire, Que
15th F B.....	.....	.....
62nd Regt.....	Major C C Perkins.....	Mansonville, Que
63rd Regt.....	Lieut.-Col E B Worthington.....	Sherbrooke, Que
64th Regt.....	" J W Harkom.....	Melbourne, Que
66th Regt.....	" S H Botterill.....	Bury, Que
73rd Regt.....	" J D Bulman.....	Sweetsburg, Que
80th Regt.....	" J B A Rousseau.....	Nicolet, Que
84th Regt.....	" A Denis.....	St Hyacinthe, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

60 C Hussars..	Capt A F Ashmead.....	Quebec, Que
61 F B.....	Major T L Boulanger.....	Quebec, Que
64th Regt C A...	Lieut.-Col G S Vien.....	Levis, Que
65th Regt.....	" G E A Jones.....	Quebec, Que
66th Regt.....	" G T A Evanturel.....	Quebec, Que
67th Regt.....	" A Fournier.....	St Raphaël E. (Bellechasse) Que
68th Regt.....	" B A Scott.....	Chicoutimi Que
69th Regt.....	" W Thompson.....	Coaticook, Que
70th Regt.....	" Hon P Landry.....	Villa Mastai, Que
71st Regt.....	" A Pare t.....	Ottawa, Ont
72th Regt.....	" V de L Laurin.....	Les Saules, Que
73th Regt.....	" G E Taché.....	Quebec, Que
74th Regt.....	" L Denis Hudon.....	Quebec, Que
82nd Regt.....	" A Chabot.....	St Idore, Que

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
8th Hussars ...	Lieut-Col H M Campbell .....	Apohaqui, N B
10th F B. ....	" * F H J Dibblee, <i>R O.</i> .....	Woodstock, N B
12th F B. ....	Major R L Maltby .....	Newcastle, N B
3rd Regt C A ..	Lieut-Col G W Jones .....	St John, N B
Brighton Engrs	Major J R Tomkins .....	Woodstock, N B
62nd Regt. ....	Lieut-Col H H McLean .....	St John, N B
67th Regt. ....	" G E Boyer .....	Hartland, N B
71st Regt. ....	" T G J Loggie .....	Fredericton Jnc, N B
73rd Regt. ....	" J Sheridan .....	Buctouche, N B
74th Regt. ....	" J M Baird .....	Sackville, N B

\* Temporarily.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

K C Hussars ...	Capt J A Northup .....	Canning, N S
1st Regt C A ...	Lieut-Col F H Oxley .....	Halifax, N S
Sydney Art. ...	Major W Crowe .....	Sydney, N S
63rd Regt. ....	Lieut-Col J N Crane .....	Halifax, N S
66th Regt. ....	" B A Weston .....	Halifax, N S
68th Regt. ....	" W H Belcher .....	Upper Canard, N S
68th Regt. ....	" C W Schaffner .....	Truro, N S
75th Regt. ....	Major R H Griffiths .....	Lunenburg, N S
78th Regt. ....	Lieut-Col H T Laurence .....	Truro, N S
93rd Regt. ....	" W Oxley .....	Oxford, N S
94th Regt. ....	" J L Bethune .....	Baddeck, N S
Bearer Co. ....	Major G C Jones .....	Halifax, N S

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

Man. Drag ...	Major E A C Hosmer .....	Virten, Man
Man. Drag ...	Captain H J Woodside .....	Portage la Prairie, Man
13th F B. ....	Captain L J O Ducharme .....	Winnipeg, Man
90th Regt. ....	Lieut-Col R N Ruttan .....	Winnipeg, Man
Brandon Inf Co	Captain F J Clark .....	Brandon, Man

*Post Office Addresses.*

199

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
4th Regt C A.	Lieut-Col F B Gregory .....	Victoria, B C
6th Regt .....	" C A Worsnop .....	Vancouver, B C
Rosland Rifle Co .....	Captain P McL Forin .....	Rosland, B C
Nelson Rifle Co .....	" A E Hodgins .....	Nelson, B C
Kamloops Rifle Co .....	2nd Lieut J R Vicars .....	Kamloops, B C
Kaslo Rifle Co. .....	Captain G D Reid .....	Kaslo, B C
Revelstoke Rifle Co. ....	2nd Lieut T E L Taylor .....	Revelstoke, B C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

1st Regt C A.	Lieut-Col J A Longworth .....	Charlottetown, P E I
Charlottetown Engineers .....	Major W A Weeks .....	Charlottetown, P E I
2nd Regt .....	Lieut-Col T S McLeod .....	Hunter River, P E I

OTTAWA BRIGADE.

The P L D G.	Major R Brown .....	Ottawa, Ont
2nd F B. ....	Captain E C Arnold .....	Ottawa, Ont
The G G F G.	Lieut-Col A L Jarvis .....	Ottawa, Ont
43rd Regt. ....	Lieut-Col A P Sherwood .....	Ottawa, Ont



## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

Laurie, John W. . . . . 3 May 62  
Powell, Walker, A.G. . . . . 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Allan, William, 20 Regt. . . . . 24 Nov 76  
Attwood, P. H., 28 Regt. . . . . 30 June 70  
Aylmer, R't Hon. U. Lord, 54 Regt. 25 Aug 94  
Aylmer, Hon. H. Richmond F.B. 9 Nov 87  
Baby, M. W., Quebec F.B. . . . . 18 June 77  
Baker, Louis R., 64 Regt. . . . . 1 June 95  
Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. . . . . 16 Nov 66  
Barr, James, 6 Hrs. . . . . 12 Sept 84  
Beattie, J. H., 21 Regt. . . . . 17 July 97  
Beaudreau, J., 76 Regt. . . . . 10 Mar 98  
Beer, E. B., 74 Regt. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
Bell, R. W., 57 Regt. . . . . 11 May 00  
Benson, F. A., 46 Regt. . . . . 9 June 97  
Bernard, E. St., 54 Regt. . . . . 21 Mar 96  
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. . . . . 28 June 76  
Bethune, Angus R., 3 Regt. . . . . 19 July 70  
Bingham, Wm., 34 Regt. . . . . 13 Oct 76  
Blaine, A., 62 Regt. . . . . 7 Dec 86  
Blair, William M., 78 Regt. . . . . 8 Sept 76  
Bon, T., 16 Regt. . . . . 26 Jan 95  
Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. . . . . 12 Aug 70  
Boulton, d'Arcy E., 3 Drag. . . . . 26 Jan 95  
Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt. . . . . 22 Feb 72  
Bowen, Geo. F., 53 Regt. . . . . 22 Mar 67  
Brechin, P. M., 68 Regt. . . . . 10 Aug 96  
Bremner, James J., 66 Regt. . . . . 6 July 65  
Brodie, G., 31st Regt. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
Bronseau, Julien, 85 Regt. . . . . 4 June 80  
Brown, John, 77 Regt. . . . . 23 May 72  
Button, W., 2 Drag. . . . . 31 July 68  
Call, R. R., O. . . . . 23 Dec 98  
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. . . . . 8 Oct 69  
Campbell, Bruce F., 84 Regt. . . . . 14 Nov 84  
Campbell, R. O., 56 Regt. . . . . 10 Mar 97  
Carmichael, A., 56 Regt. . . . . 20 Apr 98  
Canwell, Niel, 91 Regt. . . . . 24 Jan 78  
Chipman, L. de V., 88 Regt. . . . . 2 Sept 98  
Clarke, R. A., St. Cath. Rifle Co. . . . . 8 June 58  
Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt. . . . . 28 June 71  
Cole, W. H., 41 Regt. . . . . 30 June 98  
Cooper, James G., 32 Regt. . . . . 11 Feb 81  
Cotcan, Thomas, 22 Regt. . . . . 18 May 71  
Cox, Thos. H., 79 Regt. . . . . 17 Dec 80  
Crawford, James D., 5 Regt. . . . . 19 May 76  
Crawford, John M., 3 Regt. . . . . 5 Oct 76  
Creighton, William H., 1 H. B. G. A. . . . . 10 Sept 69  
Cunard, William, N. B. Brig. G. A. . . . . 27 Feb 77

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Cushing, J. B. R. O. . . . . 5 May 00  
Dame, Augustus P., 86 Regt. . . . . 27 Feb 85  
Davidson, Chas. P., 3 Regt. . . . . 7 Apr 87  
Davis, R. H., 37 Regt. . . . . 6 Oct 87  
De Foy, E., 80 Regt. . . . . 21 Oct 87  
Dempster, Wm., 1 Regt. Cav. . . . . 13 July 76  
Denison, Robert B., D. A. G. . . . . 2 Feb 66  
Denison, G. T., R. O. . . . . 5 May 00  
Decie, Henry E., 72 Regt. . . . . 14 Jan 70  
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. . . . . 11 Feb 76  
Doherty, P., 82 Regt. . . . . 28 July 97  
Domville, J., 8 Hs. . . . . 18 Aug 99  
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt. . . . . 18 Aug 99  
Donker, George, Montreal Brig. G. A. . . . . 5 Oct 71  
Dracon, J., 45 Regt. . . . . 19 Apr 72  
Duchesnay, T. J., D. O. C. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
Duff, J., 4 Hrs. . . . . 15 July 97  
Dufresne, A. R., 86 Regt. . . . . 26 June 99  
Dugas, Calixte A., 65 Regt. . . . . 17 Aug 88  
Dunn, Orlando, G. G. B. G. . . . . 1 Mar 89  
Dusault, I., 11 Regt. . . . . 15 Oct 97  
Elliott, Charles, 40 Regt. . . . . 11 Sept 75  
Evans, Edwin, 1st Regt. . . . . 7 Oct 99  
Evans, George, 36 Regt. . . . . 15 Mar 67  
Felton, E. P., 53 Regt. . . . . 23 Mar 77  
Ferguson, James, M. B. G. A. . . . . 17 Mar 82  
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt. . . . . 15 Mar 67  
Fletcher, John, C. M. G., D. A. G. . . . . 18 Aug 70  
Forsyth, J. B., Q. O. C. H. . . . . 25 Aug 65  
Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt. . . . . 22 June 84  
Gemmill, James D., 42 Regt. . . . . 15 Jan 78  
Gifford, Charles, 40 Regt. . . . . 9 Nov 71  
Gilman, James K., 58 Regt. . . . . 17 Aug 76  
Giroux, C. H., 80 Regt. . . . . 5 Oct 76  
Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
Gracey, Hans, 36 Regt. . . . . 14 Sept 66  
Grant, Thos. H., Que. Prov. Brig. G. A. . . . . 5 Jan 71  
Gravel, Henry J., 40 Regt. . . . . 14 June 72  
Gravelly, J. W., 40 Regt. . . . . 5 Nov 80  
Gray, Front W., Q. O. C. H. . . . . 20 Apr 94  
Gray, John, Insp. of Stores. . . . . 8 Mar 77  
Gregory, John J., 2 Dgs. . . . . 1 Jan 97  
Haliburton, Robert G., Staff N. S. Mil. . . . . 8 June 83  
Hambly, P. H., 49 Regt. . . . . 25 Mar 68  
Hanson, J. W., Brig.-Maj. . . . . 1 Feb 87  
Hanning, Henry R., 54 Regt. . . . . 26 Oct 71  
Harrison, M. B., 93 Regt. . . . . 26 Oct 71  
Hespeler, George, 23 Regt. . . . . 8 July 98  
Higginson, William, 18 Regt. . . . . 19 June 77  
Higinbotham, N., 30 Regt. . . . . 15 Feb 67  
Hogan, H., Montreal F. B. . . . . 14 Sept 66  
Hogan, H., Montreal F. B. . . . . 10 Apr 68

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Hogg, J. Collingwood G A	20 Dec 77
Hudson, L E, 39 Regt	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig Maj	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt	23 Sept 75
Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt	14 Dec 96
Irvine, A G, 55 Regt	28 June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13th Regt	5 July 72
Isaacson, J. H, 6 Regt	24 Dec 69
Jackson, William H, D A G	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt	14 Sept 66
Jones, C S, 38 Regt	29 Sept 94
Kaubach, C E, 75 Regt	2 Sept 95
Kennedy, John, 37 Regt	3 May 72
Kerr, John, 14 Regt	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richd B, 67 Regt	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj	13 Sept 66
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt	17 Dec 73
Lester, S S, 15 Regt	1 June 84
Lewis, Robert, 7 Regt	23 Feb 68
Lucas R, 51 Regt	11 May 98
Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G, Montreal	4 Jan 65
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt	3 June 71
Macdonald, P W, 19 Regt	9 Aug 72
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A	19 June 74
MacLaren, A, 50 Regt	26 May 98
MacShane, J R, S of S	10 Nov 94
Marchand, Hon Felix G, 21 Regt	22 June 66
Marsh, J L, 71 Regt	9 Feb 95
Martin, M, 24 Regt	4 Feb 86
Mason, Hon Louis F R, Brig Maj	15 Mar 67
Mattice, G, Brig Maj	27 Dec 78
Maunsell, G J, D O C	15 July 98
Maynes, J, 73 Regt	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A	4 May 71
Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt	19 Mar 91
Morris, William S, 71 Regt	10 Dec 74
Moubray, T, 1 Halifax G A	17 Apr 80
Murray, John, 20 Regt	24 Nov 71
Arthur, C, 6 Hrs	26 Aug 98
McFibbin, William, Montreal F B	23 Apr 72
McKenzie, W, 8 F B	25 Jan 98
McKnight, H S, 28 Regt	18 Jan 98
McLean, A, 18 Regt	31 Aug 76
McLennan, Duncan E, 59 Regt	28 Aug 73
McMillan, Alex G, 34 Regt	30 June 70
McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Regt	17 June 87
O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt	24 Mar 80
Ogilvie, A W, Montreal Cav	17 June 64
O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt	21 May 75
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt	16 Jan 80
Parke, B H, 72 Regt	14 Feb 73
Paton, J, 14 Regt	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt	14 Sept 71
Pike, George H, N B G A	7 Nov 71
Plover, John E, 8 Regt	9 May 90
Poulin, Jean M, 64 Regt	2 July 75
Prentiss, Charles R, 62 Regt	17 Oct 70
Prentiss, Samuel W, 96 Regt	20 Apr 94
Priddy, Chas W, 67 Regt	15 May 71
Quinn, Hugh, 22 Regt	18 May 66

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Regt	4 Feb 76
Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt	19 Apr 98
Rogers, H C, 3 Drsg	23 Oct 99
Ross, Alexander M, 33 Regt	14 Sept 66
Ross, Thomas, G F G	18 June 72
Rove, Charles S, 60 Regt	28 June 71
Roy, T A H, 9 Regt	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt	25 Oct 76
Scoble, Thos C, 2 Mil Dis Eng Co	9 Nov 71
Scott, David, 28 Regt	19 Aug 81
Scott, David L, 36 Regt	11 July 71
Scott, Erskine G, 6 Regt	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 35 Regt	9 Nov 71
Shaw, George A, 10 Regt	9 Apr 80
Shepherd, George, 56 Regt	12 Apr 72
Shields, John, 18 Regt	12 Oct 71
Smith, William, 28 Regt	23 May 72
Smith, H, D O C	15 July 98
Spence, D, 38 Regt	29 Sept 99
Spicer, William J, G T R Brig	15 Mar 67
Spooner, C N, 47 Regt	27 Apr 99
Spurr, S, 72 Regt	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex H, 35 Regt	15 Mar 67
Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal F B	15 Mar 67
Stollery, William, 10 Regt	16 July 74
Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Regt	17 Sept 75
Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt	14 May 98
St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt	30 Dec 99
Téu, R, 88 Regt	24 Sept 97
Thompson, William C, 39 Regt	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt	19 May 65
Tisdale, David, 39 Regt	28 Sept 66
Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt	14 June 89
Trudel, P, 70 Regt	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt	30 Aug 97
Turnbull, J F, R C D	28 May 74
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A	2 Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt	12 Oct 71
Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div C A	2 June 99
Villiers, H V, D A G	13 Sept 66
Vohl, Leon P, 9 Regt	31 Jan 73
Waite, G, 7 Regt	16 Nov 71
Ward, W J, 55 Regt	17 Oct 99
White, Bartholomew, 56 Regt	23 Apr 69
Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt	6 June 76
White, Francis, 50 Regt	14 Sept 71
Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRoy, 7 Regt	18 July 84
Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia G A	7 May 86
Worsley, P W, D A G	7 Apr 93
Wright, William, 41 Regt	1 Sept 76
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Abbott, Harry, 11* Regt	4 Apr 62
Albro, John E, 1 Halifax Brig G A	28 Jan 70
Allen, James, 36 Regt	31 May 77
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt	28 Sept 75
Armstrong, C, 13 Regt	30 Aug 97
Arnold, O R, 74 Regt	12 May 82
Baillie, William M, 47 Regt	16 May 83

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Baker, E S.</i> 58 Regt. ....	1 Aug 99
<i>Ballachey, John.</i> 38 Regt. ....	3 June 81
<i>Barnard, Peter B.</i> 13 Regt. ....	9 Mar 87
<i>Barnhill, I L.</i> 78 Regt. ....	8 June 98
≈ <i>Barnwell, J.</i> 44 Regt. ....	1 June 99
≈ <i>Baynes, Ed A.</i> Montreal G A. ....	19 June 74
<i>Beam, Joseph G.</i> 30 Regt. ....	7 June 77
<i>Beauchet, A.</i> 70 Regt. ....	20 Jan 94
<i>Beaumont, Ernest J.</i> 29 Regt. ....	30 May 84
<i>Becket, R A.</i> 15 Regt. ....	11 Nov 64
<i>Beckwith, A G.</i> 71 Regt. ....	8 Aug 98
<i>Bélanger, P.</i> 61 Regt. ....	29 Oct 97
<i>Bell, John, G T R Brig.</i> ....	15 Mar 67
<i>Bell, Wm Robert.</i> 41 Regt. ....	21 May 75
<i>Bell, R E.</i> 79 Regt. ....	9 Dec 97
<i>Becker, H.</i> 44 Regt. ....	26 May 00
<i>Bennett, James.</i> 2 Regt. ....	30 Nov 71
<i>Bennett, William.</i> 56 Regt. ....	10 May 77
<i>Bishop, W H.</i> 69 Regt. ....	11 Nov 97
<i>Bishop, W.</i> 63 Regt. ....	29 Mar 99
<i>Black, J A.</i> R O. ....	23 Dec 98
<i>Blak, John A.</i> 2 Hx Bde G A. ....	20 Oct 76
≈ <i>Bond, Edward L.</i> 1 Regt. ....	11 July 73
<i>Borden, C E.</i> 68 Regt. ....	8 May 97
<i>Bradley, James.</i> 23 Regt. ....	14 June 89
<i>Bradley, Joseph A.</i> 42 Regt. ....	2 July 75
≈ <i>Brennan, F H.</i> 57 Regt. ....	27 Apr 97
<i>Brophy, Gerald F.</i> 91 Regt. ....	31 Oct 90
<i>Brooks, L H.</i> 79 Regt. ....	23 Aug 97
<i>Brunelle, Pierre.</i> 17 Regt. ....	5 Oct 66
<i>Buckler, J.</i> 69 Regt. ....	23 Apr 00
≈ <i>Burch, F O.</i> 2 Drag. ....	27 Sept 99
<i>Burnet, Peter.</i> 35 Regt. ....	22 Apr 88
<i>Burnett, W B.</i> 4 Hrs. ....	28 Aug 96
<i>Burns, J.</i> 47 Regt. ....	9 Nov 97
<i>Byrnes, Joseph.</i> 50 Regt. ....	12 Oct 71
≈ <i>Campbell, Kenneth.</i> 5 Regt. ....	25 Feb 76
<i>Campbell, Stenart.</i> 1 Regt. ....	15 July 87
<i>Campbell, L R.</i> 39 Regt. ....	10 Nov 94
≈ <i>Campbell, R G.</i> 35 Regt. ....	7 Apr 99
<i>Carlson, John A.</i> G T R Brig. ....	13 Oct 71
<i>Carmichael, A.</i> 96 Regt. ....	5 May 00
<i>Carpenter, F M.</i> 77 Regt. ....	22 May 97
<i>Cassels, Robert.</i> Montreal G A. ....	23 July 57
<i>Cates, Adoniram.</i> 95 Regt. ....	4 Aug 76
<i>Charlton, J.</i> 69 Regt. ....	26 May 97
<i>Cherwin, J D.</i> 2 Regt. ....	7 Dec 71
<i>Choate, John.</i> 26 Regt. ....	25 Jan 88
<i>Chouinard, M.</i> 9 Regt. ....	28 Jan 86
<i>Clement, J E.</i> 21 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
<i>Cleveland, T P.</i> 54 Regt. ....	2 Dec 97
<i>Cole, C S.</i> 69 Regt. ....	21 July 97
<i>Cole, G M.</i> 41 Regt. ....	25 Jan 98
<i>Coleman, Arthur.</i> 10 Regt. ....	28 Dec 71
<i>Cooke, C.</i> 36 Regt. ....	8 Sept 97
<i>Cronston, A.</i> 29 Regt. ....	28 Sept 97
<i>Cropley, H A.</i> 71 Regt. ....	24 Nov 92
≈ <i>Crozier, J A G.</i> 49 Regt. ....	18 June 77
≈ <i>Crozier, L N.</i> Fitzroy, 15 Regt. ....	18 Dec 73
<i>Daley, J. I.</i> Ret. ....	7 Aug 00
<i>Daniel, William.</i> 32 Regt. ....	30 June 71
<i>Darling, John.</i> 8 Regt Cav. ....	10 Sept 69
<i>David, R S.</i> 6 Regt. ....	23 Feb 77
<i>Denison, R L.</i> Toronto F B. ....	12 Aug 63

## MAJORS—Con.

≈ <i>Dingwall, R.</i> 46 Regt. ....	19 May 97
≈ <i>Dixon, F E.</i> 2 Regt. ....	1 June 66
<i>Dodge, Brenton H.</i> 68 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
<i>Doherty, G L.</i> D S O. ....	11 Sept 97
<i>Dorion, Napoleon.</i> 87 Regt. ....	4 May 81
≈ <i>Douglas, J W.</i> 42 Regt. ....	18 Mar 61
<i>Doutury, W L.</i> Montreal L I. ....	17 Mar 85
<i>Duffus, John.</i> 66 Regt. ....	18 June 69
<i>Dufresne, L O.</i> 1 Regt. ....	2 Dec 64
<i>Duncan, G L.</i> 40 Regt. ....	6 Dec 99
<i>Dunn, J.</i> 85 Regt. ....	3 Apr 99
<i>Dupont, Chas T.</i> B C G A. ....	12 Oct 83
<i>Dupuis, L A.</i> 86 Regt. ....	5 Dec 49
<i>Eckford, James C.</i> 32 Regt. ....	11 May 83
<i>Elliott, James.</i> 2 Regt Cav. ....	22 June 83
<i>Ellis, R Y.</i> 22 Regt. ....	13 Sept 76
<i>Emery, H.</i> 67 Regt. ....	4 Oct 97
<i>Emont, Jean B.</i> 86 Regt. ....	1 Sept 82
<i>Ermer, R N B.</i> G A. ....	4 Jan 71
<i>Faulds, William.</i> 25 Regt. ....	12 Dec 79
<i>Fidlar, Robt P.</i> 49 Regt. ....	30 May 83
≈ <i>Fletcher, John P.</i> 21 Regt. ....	7 June 72
<i>Force, Alonzo.</i> 21 Regt. ....	22 May 63
<i>Forman, Thomas C.</i> 34 Regt. ....	26 Oct 66
≈ <i>Forrest, Chris F.</i> 90 Regt. ....	3 May 85
<i>Foster, R G.</i> 5 Regt. ....	26 Jan 98
<i>Foster, W R L.</i> 68 Regt. ....	15 Aug 98
<i>Foulis, W.</i> 5 Regt. ....	26 Jan 98
<i>Foyle, H.</i> 94 Regt. ....	23 Apr 98
<i>Fraser, George A.</i> 48 Regt. ....	26 July 67
≈ <i>Fraser, John.</i> D S O. ....	11 Sept 97
<i>Freeland, R G.</i> Brig. Maj. ....	7 Aug 87
<i>Frenette, L E.</i> D S O. ....	11 Sept 97
<i>Frépe, D.</i> 89 Regt. ....	25 May 88
<i>Galbraith, Joseph.</i> 79 Regt. ....	8 Apr 81
<i>Garnett, George R.</i> 46 Regt. ....	8 Oct 74
<i>Gauvreau, Théo E.</i> 9 Regt. ....	10 Dec 74
<i>Gables, Charles G.</i> 5 Regt. ....	13 Jan 81
<i>Germain, F W.</i> 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
<i>Godard, Cyprien E.</i> 62 Regt. ....	14 Mar 71
<i>Gorman, Henry.</i> 7 Regt. ....	10 Dec 74
<i>Graham, Wm J.</i> 35 Regt. ....	1 Dec 82
<i>Guernsey, Thomas M.</i> 57 Regt. ....	7 May 80
<i>Guernsey, Forbes W.</i> Port Hope G A. ....	19 Jan 77
≈ <i>Guillet, G.</i> 40 Regt. ....	16 Sept 99
<i>Hackwell, R.</i> 79 Regt. ....	21 June 99
<i>Hall, J S.</i> No. 3 F B. ....	8 Feb 95
<i>Hamilton, J R.</i> 24 Regt. ....	24 Nov 4
<i>Harder, W G T R Brig.</i> ....	21 Mar 73
<i>Harris, DeLancy.</i> 69 Regt. ....	15 Sept 66
<i>Harris, W R.</i> 2 Regt. ....	26 Nov 69
<i>Hart, W D.</i> 71 Regt. ....	1 Sept 00
<i>Hay, John.</i> 10 Regt. ....	2 Dec 96
≈ <i>Hecker, J R.</i> 2 Regt. ....	22 Mar 98
<i>Heath, E Lee.</i> 39 Regt. ....	12 Feb 75
<i>Higginson, Chas T.</i> 18 Regt. ....	17 Sept 75
<i>Higgins, B.</i> 1 Hrs. ....	10 May 00
<i>Hill, G W.</i> 94 Regt. ....	7 June 92
<i>Hiscott, James.</i> 15 Regt. ....	11 Nov 97
<i>Hobbs, W.</i> Montreal Car Art. ....	5 Apr 67
<i>Hodgson, Thomas.</i> 34 Regt. ....	7 June 72
<i>Hollinger, John F.</i> 30 Regt. ....	15 Jan 74
<i>Hood, George B.</i> 1 Bde F Art. ....	31 May 83
<i>Horne, George.</i> 6 Regt. ....	30 Nov 66

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Harrison, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Houden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
How, W R O.....	5 May 00
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W, 30 Regt.....	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
Johnson, O, 78 Regt.....	3 July 00
Jones, Edward S, 38 Regt.....	30 Apr 76
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
Kaating, John, 20 Regt.....	14 May 85
Kavanagh, Henry, 1 Regt.....	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Regt.....	11 May 73
Ketchum, J D, 67 Regt.....	26 May 97
Kim, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
Knights, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
Lambe, W B, Montreal LL.....	30 Oct 61
Lamb, T H, 11 Regt.....	28 July 98
Langervin, Ed J, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.....	30 June 71
Latour, L A H, 1 Regt.....	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
Leslie, Edward, 36 Regt.....	16 July 86
Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Lewis, John, 27 Regt.....	17 Jan 73
Lipsett, A, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E, 38 Regt.....	25 June 97
Lovely, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	28 Jan 98
Lyman, Henry H, 5 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Maddougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
MacMillan, D, 7 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Maher, Michael, 62 Regt.....	19 Sept 71
Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 1
Manseau, H H, 65 Regt.....	10 Nov 91
Marsball, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
Marsball, W W, Q O C Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
Marte, L H, Yarennes Inf Co.....	3 Apr 61
Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Murray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9 May 76
Morse, E M, 69 Regt.....	24 June 87
Morris, John, N E 6 A.....	19 June 67
Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mouat, Daniel, 56 Regt.....	18 June 74
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt.....	23 Apr 74
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 96
McDermott, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77

## MAJORS—Con.

McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 8
McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co.....	6 July 66
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
Nicholles, John, B C G A.....	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Regt.....	21 Sept 71
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt.....	25 Dec 63
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, Jun, 17 Regt.....	5 June 63
Ponullo, George H, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Pulliton, Sir C A P, C M G, 9 Regt.....	6 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 94
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
Purcell, Wm A, Halifax G A.....	19 May 76
Purdy, E, 82 Regt.....	28 July 69
Ramage, James D, 38 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Rankin, John B, 24 Regt.....	20 Apr 88
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Regan, Patrick, 3 Reg Cav.....	5 July 76
Rennie, J, 50th Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J H, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Rorke, J, 31 Regt.....	19 Aug 97
Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 96
Rothwell, Burroves H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rousseau, J A, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Seb Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A.....	7 June 00
Rutledge, J, 84 Regt.....	5 Oct 87
Sandison, A G, 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.....	4 June 80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
Scale, George, 43 Regt.....	14 Dec 70
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
Slous, John, Gaspé G A.....	23 Oct 73
Smith, Alexander M., 2 Regt.....	26 Apr 60
Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Smythe, Edward H., 14 Regt.....	14 June 77

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Spence, David, 38 Regt.....	23 Feb 73
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
Starr, John E., 68 Regt.....	7 May 72
Stephenson, James, G.T.R. Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stephenson, Rufus, 24 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
Stevens, J.R., 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
Stevens, James, G.T.R. Brig.....	10 July 74
Stevenson, Samuel C., 1 Regt.....	25 Nov 75
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
Stewart, Geo., 1st Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 44 Regt.....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt.....	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M., 47 Regt.....	22 June 84
Street, G.W., Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Sylvester, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I.....	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
Todd, T., 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99

## MAJORS—Con.

Trotter, R G., 10 Regt.....	13 Dec 98
Trudel, C P., 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Tweedie, L J., 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
Wade, D., 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
Wanless, M., 6 Hrs.....	5 Feb 97
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop.....	3 May 72
Weatherley, H. S., G. G. F. G.....	12 Sept 57
Weir, James C., 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Westover, D., 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
Weyland, Wm. W., 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
Wicksteed, H A., G G F G.....	18 June 72
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J., No. 6 F B.....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 71
Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art.....	24 Nov 70
Wilson, J A., 33 Regt.....	13 Jan 00
Wineat, E. W., G.T.R. Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg. Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Woodburn, A S., 2nd F B.....	29 Nov 97
Worthington, James, 10 Regt.....	1 Sept 85
Young, Charles F.....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baxter, J., 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
Bell, W R., 2nd F B.....	1 Dec 97
Campbell, F W., R.R.C.I.....	22 Nov 98
Eakins, J. E., 15 Regt.....	12 June 99
Horney, A J., G G F G.....	8 May 89
King, S A., 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
Maclean, C R 81 Regt.....	22 May 99
Mayrand, W H., 11 Regt.....	3 Jan 98

Mewburn, F C., 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Orton, G T., 90 Regt.....	31 Dec 97
Pelletier, J., 70 Regt.....	2 June 98
Powell, R H W., 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Primrose, S., 69 Regt.....	13 June 99
Rivard, A H., 83 Regt.....	28 May 98
Tracy, R., 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 97
Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 97

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Bevruy, A G E., 81 Regt.....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I., 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99
Bopart, D P., 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96
Botoby, D A., 39 Regt.....	16 May 99
Brisson, A S., 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79
Brisson, T A., 85 Regt.....	4 June 00
Brun, J A E., 7 Regt.....	4 June 00
Burrows, P P., 3 Drag.....	17 May 99
De la Houke, J A., 2 Regt Cav.....	24 Nov 96
Finley, F G., 2 Regt G A.....	11 July 79
Hurdman, B F W., 55 Regt.....	17 May 98
Kincaid, K., 57 Regt.....	17 Nov 96
Lindsay, J., 1 Brig C A.....	7 June 87
Lindsay, J., 1 Brig C A.....	9 Feb 98
Martyn, De W. H., 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Might, J., 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S W., 69 Regt.....	5 Feb 98
Morton, G D., 35 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
Murphy, J. D., 9 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
MacGillivray, A D., 9 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
McWilliam, J., 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97

Oliver, J W., 44 Regt.....	14 June 97
Page, A C., 78 Regt.....	23 Sept 82
Parke, C S., 8 Regt.....	1 June 86
Parke, W T., 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Pennefather, J P., 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Phelan, J., 39 Regt.....	18 Jan 87
Platt, J M., 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Richardson, J B., 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Riddal, J K., 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Ross, G T., 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Ryall, I., 13 Regt.....	6 Apr 86
Samson, J A., 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Scott, W E. G. T. R. Art.....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S., 32 Regt.....	1 June 82
Sheriff, F W., 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Shorburn, J., 2 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Thurston, J M., 1 F B.....	4 Jan 88
Walker, A H., 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 86
Wilson, S F., 74 Regt.....	11 July 98

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE  
ACTIVE MILITIA INCLUDING THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE FOR THE FINANCIAL  
YEAR 1900-1901.

## CONTENTS.

I. Permanent Force—	Page.
Royal Canadian Dragoons ... ..	212
Royal Canadian Artillery—	
“ A ” Field Battery ... ..	212
“ B ” Field Battery ... ..	212
Garrison Companies (Nos. 1 & 2) ... ..	212
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry ... ..	212
 II. Other Units—	
Regiments and Squadrons of Cavalry ... ..	213-214
Mounted Rifles ... ..	221-222
Artillery—	
Field Batteries ... ..	215-216
Garrison Regiments and Companies ... ..	217-218
Engineer Companies ... ..	219-220
Regiments and Companies of Infantry and Rifles ... ..	223-231
Army Service Corps ... ..	233
Bearer Companies ... ..	234
Field Hospitals ... ..	235

### TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ACTIVE MILITIA

<i>Permanent Force.</i>	Men.	Horses.
Cavalry, all ranks.....	161	103
Artillery “ .....	463	99
Infantry “ .....	397	7
Total.....	1021	209
 <i>Other Units.</i>		
Cavalry, all ranks.....	2,298	2,097
Artillery “ .....	3,843	809
Engineers “ .....	328	0
Mounted Rifles “ .....	510	460
Infantry “ .....	29,476	339
Army Service Corps.....	140	76
Bearer Companies.....	344	0
Field Hospitals.....	192	0
Total.....	37,131	3,781
Grand Total of Active Militia of Canada.....	38,152	3,990

## ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE, 1900-1901.

Ranks.	Royal Canadian Dragoons	Royal Canadian Artillery.			Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.
		" A " Field Battery.	" B " Field Battery.	Nos. 1 & 2 Garrison Companies.	
Lieutenant-Colonels .. .. .	1	1		1	1
Majors .. .. .	1	1	1	1	4
Captains .. .. .	2	1	1	2	4
Lieutenants .. .. .	4	3	2	4	8
Veterinary-Lieutenants .. .. .	1	1	1		
Adjutants } Staff of .. .. .	2	1		1	4
Quartermasters } Regimental .. .. .				1	
Surgeons-Major } Depots .. .. .	1	1		1	4
<b>Total Officers</b> .. .. .	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>
Sergeant-Major Staff Clerk } (c) Head- Q. M. S. " " } Quarters Col. Sergeant " " } and District Sergeant " " } Staff	2	3		1	5
Master Gunners } Staff of .. .. .		1		1	
Armament Artificers } Artillery .. .. .		1		1	
Laboratory Sergeants } Districts .. .. .				1	
Sergeant-Major District Clerk .. .. .					(d) 1
Sergeant-Majors .. .. .	2	1		1	4
Quartermaster Sergeants .. .. .	1	(e) 3	1	1	5
Sergeant Instructors or } Staff of Drill Sergeants } Regimental Band Masters } Depots .. .. .	6	(b) 3	(b) 2	2	16
Sergt. Trumpeters or Drummers .. .. .	1	1		1	1
Hospital Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	1	1	4
Orderly Room Clerks (a) .. .. .	2	1	1	1	5
Squadron or Battery Sergeant-Majors or Colour Sergeants .. .. .	2		1	2	4
Sergeant Farriers .. .. .	2	1	1		
Sergeants .. .. .	8	6	4	(f) 12	17
<b>Total Sergeants of District and Depot Staff and Sergeants</b> .. .. .	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>62</b>
Corporals .. .. .	8	6	4	(f) 11	16
Bombardiers .. .. .		6	4	(f) 11	
Acting Bombardiers or Lance Corporals .. .. .	6	4	1	10	10
Saddlers or Collar Makers .. .. .		2	1		
Wheelers .. .. .		1	1	1	
Shoeing-smiths .. .. .		2	1		
Trumpeters, Buglers or Drummers .. .. .	5	4	2	3	12
Gunners or Privates .. .. .	108	56	21	(f) 137	272
Drivers .. .. .		54	30		
<b>Total rank and file</b> .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Total all ranks</b> .. .. .	<b>161</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>397</b>
Officers (Private) horses .. .. .	12	8	5	7	7
Riding horses .. .. .	91	12	3		
Draught horses .. .. .		34	30		
<b>Total Horses</b> .. .. .	<b>103</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>

(a) Orderly Room Clerks are not necessarily of the rank of Sergeant.

(b) Includes Instructor in Riding.

(c) This number may be increased provided total establishment is not exceeded.

(d) District Staff Clerk Military District No. 2.

(e) One on special duty.

(f) 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Bombardier, 22 Gunners, Band.



## CAVALRY

## ACTIVE

	Military District.			(a)			Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Veterinary-Lieutenants.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Squadron Sergeant-Majors.	
	No. of Squadrons.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.									Adjutants.
Gov. Gen.'s Body Guard ..	2	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4
1st Hussars ..	1	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4
2nd Dragoons ..	2	3	1	1	3	6	6	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	3
3rd Dragoons ..	3	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4
4th Hussars ..	3	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4
5th Dragoons ..	6	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4
6th Hussars ..	5	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4
8th Hussars ..	8	4	1	4	4	8	8	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	4
Q. O. Canadian Hussars ..	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	(c) 1	1	1	7	.....	.....	1
Kings Canadian Hussars ..	9	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	.....	1
Princess Louise Dgn. Gds ..	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	.....	1
The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars ..	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	.....	1
Totals ..	8	15	35	70	46	8	8	9	8	12	8	219	8	8	35

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

(b) Cooks and officers' batmen.

(c) To be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

	Squadron Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Sergeant Trumpeter.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Privates not mounted.	Privates mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.				Wagons.
																	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4
3	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	15	1	3	3	26	136	185	229	22	184	6	212	3
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4
4	1	1	1	1	1	24	38	1	24	1	4	4	44	212	290	358	30	286	8	324	4
1	...	...	...	...	1	6	9	...	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	88	8	72	2	82	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	6	9	...	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	...	...	...	...	1	6	9	...	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	...	...	...	...	1	6	9	...	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
11	8	8	8	8	12	132	228	8	135	12	35	39	266	1356	1851	2298	219	1808	70	2097	34

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Field Batteries.	Military District.		Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutant.	Medical Officer.	Vet.-Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Brig.-Div. Sergeant-Major.	Brig. Div. Q.M.-Sergeant.	Battery Sgt.-Majors.	Battery Q.M.-Sergeants.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.
	Lieut.-Colonel.																
1st Brigade Division—Staff..	1	1				1	1	1	4	1	1					2	1
11th Battery..	1		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6	9	
16th Battery..	1		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6	9	
2nd Brigade Division—Staff..	2	1				1	1	1	4	1	1					2	1
4th Battery....	2		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6	9	
7th Battery....	2		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6	9	
9th Battery....	2		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6	9	
1st Quebec Battery.....	7		1		3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
2nd Ottawa Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
3rd Montreal Battery.....	5		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
5th Kingston Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
6th London Battery.....	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
8th Gananoque Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
10th Woodstock Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
12th Newcastle Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
13th Winnipeg Battery.....	10		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
14th Durham Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
15th Shefford Battery.....	6		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6	9	
Totals	2	16	16	48	2	2	13	99	2	2	16	16	16	96	148	2	

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.  
 (b) Two to be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Collar-makers.	Wheelers.	Shoing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.
											Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.					
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	4	2		6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
										6	4	2							
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
96	96					32	752	400	1870	1625	99	166	544	809	96	96	16	16	224

One each of these denominations per Battery included in the number of Gunners.

## ACTIVE

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Corps.	Military District.	Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.
1st "Halifax" Regiment Staff....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	6	1	1
1st Division .....	9	..	1	4	8	4	..	..	..	..	17	..	..
2nd Division .....	9	....	1	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	13	..	..
2nd "Montreal" Regiment .....	5	1	1	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	18	*1	1
3rd "New Brunswick" Reg. ....	8	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1
4th "Prince Edward Isld" Reg....	12	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1
5th "British Columbia" Reg....	11	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	24	*1	1
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Reg....	7	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1
Cobourg Company .....	3	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Sydney Company .....	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Totals .....	6	9	31	39	31	6	6	6	6	6	140	6	6
Company on higher establishment				1	2	1					4		
Company on lower establishment				1	1	1					3		

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

Company Sergeant Majors	Company Q. M. Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Orderly.	Medical	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
..	..	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	11	*Permanent Staff of Active Militia.
4	4	1	..	..	16	25	..	16	16	4	24	320	380	422		
4	..	..	..	..	8	12	..	12	12	4	..	160	188	213		
3	3	1	1	1	12	23	1	12	12	3	24	240	292	332		
4	..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244		
4	..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244		
6	..	1	1	1	12	23	1	18	18	6	24	240	307	354		
4	..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244		
1	1	..	..	..	4	6	....	4	4	1	..	80	89	100		
1	..	..	..	..	2	3	....	3	3	1	....	40	47	53		
31	8	6	6		78	147	6	101	101	31	132	1560	1931	2218		
1	1				4	6		4	4	1		80	89	99		
1					2	3		3	3	1		40	47	53		

## ACTIVE

## ENGINEERS

	Military District.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants. (a)	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant-Majors.
Brighton Engineer Company.	8	1	1	4	6	1
Charlottetown do ..	12	1	1	4	6	1
Totals .. ..		2	2	8	12	2

FIELD  
WAR AND PEACE

	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Co. Sergeant Majors.	Quarter-Master Sergeants.	Sergeants.
War.....	1	1	4	1	*1	3
Peace.....	..	1	2	1	1	2
Total 2 Companies, Peace.....	..	2	4	2	2	4

\* Mounted Men.

Wagons, Forge I. Military.  
Country 6.

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

Company Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
2	10	14	12	12	2	160	186	212	

## COMPANIES.

## ESTABLISHMENT.

Buglers.	Corporals.	Lance Corporals.	Mounted Corporals.	Sappers.	Drivers.	Botmon.	Shoeing-smiths.	Total.
1	8	8	*1	80	*6	*6	*1	122
1	4	4	..	40	..	2	..	58
2	8	8	..	80	..	4	.	116



## MOUNTED RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.	MOUNTED RIFLES												
	Number of Companies.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Veterinary Officer.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergt-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	
Manitoba and North-west Mounted Rifles.....	10	8	1	1	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	30	1	1
Toronto Mounted Rifles.....	2	1	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	1	7	1	1	
P. E. I. Rifles.....	12	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	
Totals .. . . . .			1	2	10	12	11	1	1	1	2	41	2	2

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENT, 1900-1901.

											Horses.						
Color-Sergeants.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Sergeant Farrier.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoing Smiths.	Buglers.	Privates not Mounted.	Privates Mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.
8	1	1	24	36	1	24	1	8	8	46	206	294	360	30	275	8	313
..	..	1	5	8	..	6	1	..	2	6	74	89	104	7	92	2	101
1	..	..	3	4	..	3	..	..	1	..	34	38	46	4	42	..	46
9	1	2	32	48	1	33	2	8	11	52	314	421	510	41	409	10	460

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	(a)											Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.			
G. G. Foot Guards . . . . .	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	5	1
1st Regiment . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
2nd " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
3rd " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
5th " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
6th " . . . . .	11	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
7th " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
8th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
9th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
10th " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
11th " . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
12th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
13th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
14th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
15th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
16th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
17th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
18th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
19th " . . . . .	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
20th " . . . . .	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
21st " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
22nd " . . . . .	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
2 th " . . . . .	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergt. Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	25	36	1	24	16	30	280	351	418	4		4	..	
..	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	19	25	1	19	6	24	191	241	292	4	..	4	..	
..	2	1	1	18	25	1	18	6	24	179	228	278	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	258	307	355	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	323	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	227	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	

(6) Machine gun detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates, if regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

\*Including 4 orderlies to the Governor General, paid on Civil Service List.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	(a)		Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
	1	2	1	2				2nd Lieutenants.	1								
25th Regiment	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	
26th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
27th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
28th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
29th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
30th "	1	1	2	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	
31st "	2	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
32nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
33rd "	1	1	2	9	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	
34th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	
35th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
36th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
37th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	
38th "	2	1	2	6	(b)6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
39th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
40th "	3	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
41st "	4	1	2	6	(b)6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
42nd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
43rd "	4	1	2	8	(b)8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
44th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
45th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
46th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	
47th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	
48th "	2	1	2	8	(b)8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Serg't Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly Room-Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Serg of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.			
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	Wagons.
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		27	33	1	27	9	27	281	345	412	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	2	1	1		24	31	1	24	8	24	248	305	367	4	..	4	..

(6) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.	(a)										Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.			
49th Regiment	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
50th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
52nd "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
53rd "	6	1	1	4	(b)4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
54th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
55th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
56th "	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
57th "	3	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
58th "	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
59th "	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
61st "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
62nd "	8	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
63rd "	9	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
64th "	5	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
65th "	5	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
66th "	9	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
67th "	8	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
68th "	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1
69th "	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
71st "	7	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
73rd "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
74th "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total Horses.	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	168	201	237	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	27	33	1	27	9	27	281	345	412	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	3	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	

(6) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 22 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.		Captains.		Lieutenants.		(a)		Quartermasters.		Medical Officer.		Paymasters.		Total Officers.		Regimental Sergeant-Majors.		Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.		Bandmasters.		
75th Regiment	9	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
76th "	5	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
77th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
78th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
79th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
80th "	6	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
81st "	7	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
82nd "	12	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
83rd "	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
84th "	6	1	1	4	(b)4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
85th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
86th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
87th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
88th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
89th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
90th "	10	1	2	6	(b)6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
92nd "	7	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
93rd "	9	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
94th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
97th "	2	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total Horses.	
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates. Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## ACTIVE

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.		Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
Rocky Mountain Rangers.	Rosland Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Nelson Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kamloops Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kaslo Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Revelstoke Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Dawson Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Machine Gun Detachments . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..
Total Infantry . . . . .	..	89	167	621	646	621	89	89	89	89	89	2500	89	93	89

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.





## MILITIA.

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.  
BEARER COMPANIES. ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901.

	Major or Captain in command.	Lieutenants.	Sergeant-Major.	Staff-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total all ranks.
Halifax .....	1	2	1	1	5	6	1	47	64

EIGHT BEARER COMPANIES FOR FIELD FORCE.  
WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Major or Captain.	Lieutenant.	Co. Sergeant-Major.	Quarter Master Sergeants	Sergeants.	Buglers.	Corporals.	Privates.	Cooks.	Bearers.	Servants.	Total.
War .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	6	9	3	32	3	64
Peace .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	..	1	16	3	35
Total for 8 Companies... } Peace .....	8	16	8	8	40	8	32	..	8	128	24	280

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901.

## EIGHT FIELD HOSPITALS FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Lieutenant Colonel.	Major.	Captain or Lieutenant.	Quarter Master.	Sergeant-Major, W. O.	Compounders.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.
War.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	4	23	45
Peace.....	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	2	14	24
Total for 8 Companies. } Peace.....	..	8	16	..	8	8	24	16	112	192

## INDEX-NAMES.

A.					
Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	36, 86	Amyrauld, T.....	28, 176, 186	Austin, F L C.....	128
Abbott, B.....	203	Anderson, A H.....	43, 146	Aylesworth, A F.....	110
R R.....	50	C J.....	203	Aylmer, Hon H.....	186, 200
R H.....	169, 172, 175	D.....	113	Hon M. 3, 10, 19, 20, 28, 186	
Acheson, G.....	30, 143, 195	F.....	13, 177	Rt Hon U. Lord.....	36, 127, 186, 200
H.....	58, 186	F C.....	11, 177		
Ackerman, W C.....	66	F V.....	178		
Acorn, J H C.....	153	G.....	134		
Adam, H S.....	86	G A.....	61		
Adams, A.....	13, 184	H B.....	173, 177		
A M.....	139	S B.....	145		
C T.....	43, 165	T V.....	16		
H F.....	135	W B.....	15, 117		
M.....	42	W H P.....	104		
Adamson, A S A M.....	76	W P.....	29, 178		
Addie, G K.....	126	Andison, W.....	180	Baby, M W.....	200
Addison, J H.....	18	Andrews, C A.....	34, 146	Bacon, T.....	23, 178, 186
Affleck, M.....	41	J.....	70, 170	F T H.....	78
Agnew, J.....	88, 186	W M.....	180, 186	L.....	133
Aiken, L F.....	113	W N.....	112	Badgley, H G W.....	80
R E.....	53	Anger, O.....	152	Baggett, J B.....	146
Airth, H J.....	116	Ausley, J J.....	165, 196	Bailey, C F.....	140
Aitken, R T D.....	65	Appelbe, W P.....	31, 96	E A.....	131
Aikroyd, H C.....	82	Appleby, C.....	75	Baillie, W M.....	203
Aislin, L.....	94	Arcand, J G.....	155	Baird, J D.....	29, 178
Albert Edward, H R H.....	36, 77	Archambault, H A.....	170, 172	J M.....	30, 145, 198
Prince of Wales.....	36, 77	Archbold, F H W.....	186	Baker, E C.....	16, 178, 184
Albro, J E.....	203	E P.....	138	E S.....	204
Alexander, R C F A.....	15, 178	Ardagh, B H.....	109	G J r.....	31, 132, 196
T L.....	30, 179	Argyll, Duke of.....	36, 91	G H M.....	13
Allan, D M.....	33, 104	Armitage, Rev. W. J.....	38, 138	H W.....	102
J A.....	56	Armstrong, A L.....	110	J H.....	12, 176, 179
J A W.....	86, 186	A D.....	101	J W.....	139
J B.....	40	A J.....	7, 27	L R.....	200
J C.....	79	B H O.....	14, 184	M.....	40
J R.....	153	B R.....	70	Balderson, J M.....	116
J W.....	81	C, 53 <i>Rept.</i> .....	186, 203	Baldwin, Rev A H.....	38, 86
M A.....	153	C, 13 <i>Rept.</i> .....	203	K J M.....	15, 178
W.....	200	C J.....	14, 42, 81	Balfour, St C.....	50
Allard, A.....	43, 85	E F.....	105	Bali, A S.....	98
Allen, J.....	203	E N.....	81	Baltachey, J.....	204
C H.....	143	J A.....	117	Ballantine, J.....	96
R P.....	163	J R.....	28, 176	Band, S W.....	79
W.....	124	J W.....	106	Bannister, A.....	58
Alger, H H.....	130	W R.....	140	Barber, J R.....	96, 186
Almon, M B.....	123, 171	Arnold, O R.....	243	R R.....	96
T R.....	69, 168, 186	T E.....	145	Barclay, Rev B J.....	38, 69, 186
W B.....	68	Arnoldi, E C.....	62, 199	Barli, H C.....	151
Almond, Rev. J.....	41	Arnott, J W.....	123	Barker, G G.....	39
Ames, G S.....	130	Arthur, R H.....	171, 173	F L.....	13, 184
Amey, J A.....	121	Ashmead, A F.....	57, 197	L W.....	70
Amos, L J A.....	13, 177	Ashton, E C.....	112	R K.....	42, 79
M C E.....	14, 169	A N.....	43, 112	Barnard, P B.....	203
Amyrauld, O.....	176	Rev R.....	38, 112	Barnett, S.....	200
		Aston, W H.....	97	Barnhill, I L.....	204
		Atkinson, R.....	33	J L.....	149
		T E.....	113	Barr, J.....	186, 200
		Attwood, P H.....	186, 200	J G.....	34, 55
		Aubin, G E F E.....	182	W C.....	55
		Aubyn, A D.....	29, 179, 186	Barrager, D.....	91
		W J C.....	156	Barre, J W.....	137, 186
				Barrette, E.....	154



Barron, L. C.	87	Bell, G. A.	117	Bixel, A. W.	17, 100
Barry, J. J.	36, 151	— G. S.	180	Black, F. B.	35, 55
Bartheaux, J. L.	140	— J, 78 <i>Regt.</i>	149	— A. S.	149
Barton, E. R.	34, 69	— J, <i>ret.</i>	204	— <i>Rev A.</i>	38, 122
Bartlet, N. A.	34, 97	— J. H.	170, 172	— B.	149, 171
Bartlett, A. A.	71	— R. E.	204	— C. F.	92
Barwell, J.	186, 204	— R. W.	186, 200	— D. A.	90
Bascom, H.	108, 169	— W. R., 2 <i>F. B.</i>	208	— J. A.	204
Bate, H. A.	76	— W. R., 41 <i>Regt.</i>	204	— J. W. S.	56
— G. H.	151	Belleau, G.	85	— W. M.	179
Battell, J. G.	75	— G. G.	85	Blackadar, H. D.	68
Baudet, J. E.	162	— N.	73	Blackburn, T. A.	35, 149
Baud, J. G.	138	Belt, <i>Rev A. J.</i>	38, 104	— J.	94
— A. M.	69	Belton, C. W.	47, 169, 172	— R.	117
Baxter, E. S.	111	Bender, H.	204	Blackmore, R.	180
— A.	50	— A. M.	133	Blackwood, S. T.	98
— J.	208	Bennett, C. C.	33, 82	— D. J.	68
— J. B. M.	70	— G. W.	130	— L. A.	68
— J. McG.	144, 168	— J.	204	Blagdon, H. W.	159, 168
Bayley, J.	89	— L. G.	104	Blalock, W. M.	81
Baynes, E. A.	186, 204	— W.	204	Blaine, A.	200
Beach, J. B.	161	Benjamin, F. D.	79	Blair, F. I.	143, 170
Beam, J. G.	204	Benoit, A.	2, 180	— H. C.	149
Bean, J. A.	64, 183	Benson, T. A.	209	— W. M.	200
Beard, G. W.	131	— T.	12, 23, 32, 45, 46	Blanchard, A. A.	17
— A. G.	131	Bent, E. A.	163	— A. D.	58
Beardmore, C. O.	43, 86	Bentley, H. K.	140	— R. J.	155
Beaton, A.	153	— J. A.	83	Blatch, G. L.	66, 168
Beattie, J. H.	200	Benton, J. W.	183	Bleeker, D. G.	117
— J.	104	Benyon, J. A.	25, 45, 46	Bliss, D. C. F.	91
— M.	196	Berdan, O. L.	170, 173	Blondeau, A.	33, 40, 176, 186
— T.	32, 179, 186	Bergeron, J. E. P.	73	Blondin, J. M.	151
Beatty, J. E.	14, 178	Berningham, C. W.	13, 177	Boak, J. A.	204
Beauchamp, G. E.	137	Bernard, E. S.	200	— G. E.	135
Beauchomin, N.	151	Bernier, J. H.	133	Boddy, A. W.	110
Beauchet, A.	204	— L.	157	— H. M.	117
Beaudreau, J.	186, 200	Berry, C. W.	200	Bodley, A.	100
— N.	147	— R. G.	67	Bodwell, H. C.	18
Beaudry, A. G. E.	208	— T. A.	54, 133	Boehner, C.	146
Beaulieu, F. X.	93	Bertram, A. H.	31, 148, 196	Bogart, D. P.	208
Beaumont, E. J.	204	— T. A.	148, 170	Bogart, J. L. H.	15, 90
Becher, H. C.	204	Bertschinger, A. H.	62	Bog, T.	186, 200
Beck, J.	83	Bethune, A. R.	201	Boggs, F. D.	114
Beckett, S. G.	107	— J. L.	29, 164, 198	— H. A.	32, 176
— D. W.	34, 129	Beyer, G. E.	103	Boivin, W. U.	137
Beckwith, A. G.	204	Bick, G. F.	108	Bolduc, L.	162
— E. M.	32, 140	Bickford, O. L.	122	Bollard, J. H.	117
— J. E.	141	Biggar, J. L.	32, 41, 91	Bond, E. L.	18, 204
Bedard, A. J.	127	Biggs, S. C.	17	— F.	186, 200
Beddell, L. E.	139	Billman, T. H.	85	— W. L.	179
Beecroft, D.	99	Bilodeau, J. E.	161	— <i>Et Rev W. B.</i>	38, 78
Beeman, N. I.	208	Bingay, H. L.	16, 184	Bonycastle, R. H.	114, 186
Beer, E. B.	204	Bingham, W.	200	Booker, A. A.	50
— G. S.	166	Binnington, A.	53	Boone, W. O.	143
— V. L.	14, 184	Birchall, J.	108	Borbridge, H. B.	57
Beers, F. C. L.	97	Birkett, R. C.	114	Borden, C. E.	204
Begin, E.	133	Birkett, H. S.	169, 172, 174	— <i>Hon F. W. 2, 141, 168, 186</i>	2
— N.	133	Birket, M.	117	— J. W.	39, 186
— P.	93	Biron, C. B.	136	Boswell, C. M.	29, 178, 186
— J. V.	40	Bisailon, P.	156	Botterill, S. H.	31, 131, 197
Belcher, W. H.	23, 140, 186, 198	— H.	156	Botsford, W. M.	176
Belanger, J. O.	159	Bishop, A. H.	156	Bouchard, A.	85
— H. O.	160	— F.	142	Boucher, A. V.	127
— P.	204	— F. W.	131	Boulbee, F. W.	82, 186
Bell, A. de M.	117	— T. E.	142	Boulanger, T. dit L. 33, 41, 62, 197	93
— A. C.	1	— W.	131	— T. D.	94
— A. M.	121	— W. H.	18	Boule, J. T.	94
— C. P.	161	— W. R.	204	Boulter, F.	153
— E. W.	139	Bisset, E. H.	204		
		Bissonnette, J. A.	115		
			155		

Boulton, D E.....	200
J E G.....	34, 68
Bourassa, P.....	179
E.....	156
Bourgault, C E.....	133
Bourgeois, T J.....	155
Bourk, H.....	151
Bourne, F A.....	78
Boutelle, J H.....	127
Boutin, F E.....	33
Boville, F C.....	117
Bowden, R B.....	97
Bowell, Sir M.....	200
Bowen, G F.....	200
E H.....	54
F C.....	126
G H.....	64, 168
M J.....	125
W N.....	115
Bowes, J A.....	33, 143
Bowie, G S.....	13, 176
Bowly, D A.....	208
Bowman, N T.....	112
A S.....	134
Boyd, A J.....	42, 86, 186
A.....	129
S J A.....	107
J.....	82
Boyer, G E.....	31, 139, 198
J B.....	106
P.....	32, 136, 196, 197
R R C.....	18
Bradburn, W H.....	52
E A.....	66
Bradley, F H.....	126
J.....	204
J A.....	204
T.....	96
T W.....	148
Branscombe, C H.....	14, 177
Bradt, A.....	18
Braun, F E P.....	94
Brechin, P M.....	200
Bredin, J H.....	28, 178, 186
J W.....	132
Bremner, A G.....	13, 184
A P.....	12
J J.....	186, 200
Brennan, F H.....	186, 204
J W.....	71
Brethour, W A.....	112
Brewer, E.....	143
Brewster, E W.....	54
W.....	103
Bridges, J W.....	169, 172
Briggs, W J.....	128
F A.....	150
Brigstocke, R W.....	14, 90
Brisson, T A.....	208
Bristol, A S.....	208
Brittain, A E.....	39
Broadfoot, D M.....	39
Brochu, E.....	85
Brock, R A.....	35, 86, 186
R A.....	49
Brodeur, J H E.....	155
Brodie, C E.....	84
G.....	200
H.....	122
Brooke, H J.....	122
G H C.....	86, 186

Brooke, W C.....	51
Brooks, J V T.....	127
L H.....	204
Bropby, G F.....	204
Brosseau, J.....	200
U.....	156
Broughall, L W G.....	178, 186
Brouse, J W.....	129
Brousseau, J D.....	169, 172
Brown, A J.....	35, 150
B A.....	38
D A.....	123
E P, 36 Regt.....	110
E P, (R O).....	15, 178
E R.....	81, 170
F W.....	38, 186
G B.....	15, 185
G T.....	83
H L.....	118
H W.....	2
J.....	200
J S.....	83
L W.....	112
R.....	34, 57, 199
T C.....	87
T L.....	127, 168
T M.....	98
W A.....	87
W E.....	77
W G.....	77
W J, 2 Edge Div.....	61
W J, 46 Regt.....	33, 120
W J, 8 Hus.....	56
W W.....	35, 52
Browne, T H.....	174
Browning, G J.....	55
Bruce, G W.....	35, 109, 196
J.....	31, 86, 186
W H.....	89
Brun, J A E.....	208
Brunelto, P.....	204
Brunton, T H.....	88
Bryant, W.....	101
Buchan, L.....	22, 30, 42, 47, 186
Buchanan, J E.....	182
Buchner, W.....	29, 176
Buck, F E.....	112
Bucke, H L.....	16
Bueckler, J J.....	204
Buckley, J.....	106
Buell, W S.....	115
Builer, N D.....	112
Bulman, J D.....	39, 150, 186, 197
Bull, J J.....	139
Bulloch, J A.....	64
Bundy, A C.....	39
Burbridge, H A.....	117
Burbridge, W H.....	154
Burch, F O, jr.....	51
A E.....	161
D.....	113
F O.....	186, 204
Burgess, F O.....	98
Burke, E A.....	78
Rev T E.....	38, 129
Burland, J H.....	29, 179
W W.....	80
Burleigh, G H.....	104
W W.....	95
Burnham, J G.....	26, 47

Burnside, J T M.....	122
Burnet, P.....	204
K L.....	166
Burnett, W B.....	204
J A.....	69
Burrill, R W S.....	184
Burritt, W H.....	129
R.....	102
Burrows, P P.....	208
Burson, E C.....	95
Burstell, H E.....	25, 42, 45, 46
Bussière, J L.....	124
Busteed, E B.....	30, 179
Bustin, A J.....	142
Butcher, W P.....	39
Butler, T P.....	29, 178
A.....	78
M L.....	114
W R.....	10
W.....	179
Button, E A.....	49
J R.....	33, 48
W.....	200
Byrne, J.....	204
T H.....	16

C.

Cabana, E.....	160
Caines, J M.....	35, 63, 196
Cairns, J.....	204
R.....	66
Calderon, A M.....	76
Caldwell, A C (R O).....	42, 178
A C, 77 Regt.....	148
Call, R R.....	200
Callaghan, D.....	200
Cameron, A.....	144
A S.....	144
D A.....	129
D E.....	59
D D.....	149
D W.....	117
E.....	71
E D.....	112
G B.....	130
G S.....	171, 173
G W.....	33, 81
H A.....	122
J A.....	30
J F.....	138
J O.....	129
K (r m c).....	15
K (A M S).....	173, 174
K B.....	12, 194
N K.....	17
R G.....	117
M C.....	49
Campbell, A G.....	32, 105
A A.....	83
A L.....	119
A R.....	109
B F.....	200
C A.....	122
B.....	75
C J.....	164

Campbell, C V	165	Chabot, E	162	Cleghorn, G S	81
D A	135, 168	J	162	Cleland, H R	105
D C	12, 177	J G	85, 187	Clement, F	121
F	114	Chadwick, W C V	110	H G	51
F A	49, 182	Chalifour, A	136	J E	204
F W	186, 208	Chalmers, T W	12, 40, 177	Clench, J	111
H B D	13, 184	Chalout, P V	159	Clough, E J	114
H M 11, 31, 56, 184, 198		Chambers, E J	187	Cleveland, E T	180
J	149	Chambré, H W A	33, 161, 187	T P	204
J L	204	Champion, W S	84	Clinch, H W	14, 185
J S	34, 95	Chapelaine, E M	157	Cline, J G	118
K	187, 204	Chapleau, A E	156	Clingan, G	58
K C	81	Chaplin, G W	95	Clint, A E	57
R	81, 169	Chapman, G W	129	Cloutier, G L	133
R G	187, 204	J T	163	Cluxton, W H	130
R O	187, 200	Chappell, A B	125	Clyde, T	31, 53, 187, 196
S	204	Chaput, A	137	Coates, J W B	58
W C	18	Charlebois, A A	160	Cochrane, J B	10, 11, 176
W H	56	L G A	73	Cockburn, H Z C	40, 48
Cantlie, G S	81	Charlton, J	204	A A	108
W H N	15, 184	J H	142	R A	52
Carbery, T E	104	Chartrand, J D	10	Codd, A	44, 168, 172, 187
Carey, H C	12, 184	Chateauvert, T	152	Coe, A	123
C	39	Chatterton, T S	95	Coffin, E S	153
Carlaw, J A	204	Chauveau, P J M	160	Cogswell, A W	135, 170
Carling, Hon Sir J	36, 83	A J	160	Coloe, J E	35, 118
Carlisle, G C	29, 178, 187	C A	169	Cole, C S	204
Carlson, J	86	Checkley, J B	30, 129, 187, 195	E C	69
Carlyle, E J	98	Cherriman, J B	204	F J	68
Carman, R	91	Chevalier, E N	27, 47, 169	F M	29, 69, 187, 197
Carmichael, A, Lt-Col	187, 200	Cheyne, D J	97	G M	204
A, Major	204	Chinic, E	24, 34, 47, 187	H H	116
H B	55, 169	Chipman, H L	35, 138	W H	187, 209
Caron, J	183	A R	15	Coleman, A	204
J E	162	J S D	37, 143	Colerick, J R	149
Carpenter, A E	29, 42, 47	L de V	36, 140, 187, 200	Collard, C D M	100
F M	204	Chisholm, D H	120	Collins, W A	176, 187
Carpentier, J I S	154	W N	105	Colter, W F B	101
Carr, G	54	Choate, A	148	Combe, H E	107
Carr Harris, E D	16, 184	J F	204	Complin, E C	79
R R	18	Chouinard, M	204	Conger, W S	43, 91
Carrier, A	162	Chown, H H	161, 169	Connaught, Duke of	37, 82, 187
Carriere, F X A	35, 156	Christie, W H	87	Connor, A H	123
Carruthers, W B M	12, 177	Church, H M	69, 171	Conrod, W H	135
Carscallen, H G	61	Churchill, D	134	Content, J C G	156
Carson, J	34, 81	Chute, N E	142	Cook, T H	101
Carstairs, W F W	129	Cimon, E H	159	Cooke, C	204
E O	163	Clapp, C S	91, 187	G T	83, 102, 187
R S	163	J M	13, 177	J P	30, 77, 187
W F	75	Clareau, J A	53	Coombs, F H	120
Carvell, F P	71	M W	53	H L	29, 178, 187
H	139	Clark, D A	94	Cooper, A	78
Cattwright, A D	86	F	108, 170	J	78, 187
A D	12, 177, 187	F J	166, 187, 198	J G	200
G S	12, 177, 187	G McP	106	W H	32, 177
R	3, 11, 23, 31, 42, 47, 187	H	106	Cote, W A	84
Casgrain, H R	97, 168, 187	J C	118	Copeland, L B	157
P H DuP	11, 184	J F	11, 177	Copland, A R	124
Caskey, R N	104	P	120	Copus, H W	102
Cassels, R C H	15, 174	R A	43, 88	Corbin, J G	135, 187
G H	17	W	200	Corbett, J	63
Cassels, R	204	W B	32, 179, 187	Corbould, C D	109
Cassidy, H	140	Clarke, C	156	Corey, Rev. C W	36, 142
Caswell, N	200	E E	200	Cormack, J H	171, 173, 174
Cates, A	204	F F	57	Cormier, E	151
Catto, C	204	H	11, 176	Corrie, W H	89
Caulthell, T E H	122	H O	11, 176	Corriveau, R de B	187
Cayley, A M	13, 184	Clarke, J T	171, 173, 175	Cory, G N	15, 184
Chabot, A	30, 162, 197	Clegg, E B	130	Coryell, J A	11, 177

Index.

v

Cosby, F L	40
Costello, F T	132
Cossette, J	157
Costigan, R	33, 41, 63, 147
Coté, A, 84 Bn	155
— A, 89 Bn	160
— H	147
— O	152
Cotter, A D	90
Cotton, W H 3, 9, 19, 21, 28, 187	
— J M	171, 173, 174
— C McK	67
Coulombe, C J	157
— L A T	94
Coulson, B J	118
Courteau, V E	152
Courtney, F H	15, 184
— J D	117, 169
— R M	14, 77, 185
Contellier, E	93
Contlee, C R F	12, 177
— L W	30, 181, 187
Cowan, A	109
— J L	29, 178
— T	200
— W	110
Cowdry, H C	113
Cowie, C S	184
Cowper, H D	118
Cox, R	31, 121
— G W	18
— T H	200
— Rev J W	41
Coyne, J H	104
— J G B	17
Crage, W F	167
Craig, H B R	90
— J	116
— J J	35, 104
— J T	88
Crane, J N	31, 135, 198
Cranston, A	204
Crawford, F L	12, 177
— J D	201
— J M	187, 200
— S D	70
Crean, J F	61, 187
Creighton, H D	138
— J H	146
— W H	200
Cresgan, Rev A H	38, 92
Creswell, J	87
Crews, W H	123
Critchley, T O	43, 76
Crockett, G	34, 153
— J M	153
Cronyn, H B	35, 83, 187
Crookes, A D	79, 187
Cropley, H A	204
Croskery, R A	132
Cross, A	128
Crowe, J	104
— W	34, 75, 198
Crosier, J A G	187, 204
— L N F	187, 204
Cruikshank, R A	31, 118, 196
Cryedale, F I	174
Cummings, R	89, 187
— W	201
Cunningham, A B	90

Cunningham, A G	33, 179, 187
— G W	55
— J F	76
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A	107
Curran, A	88, 187
Curran, A E	29, 36, 68, 176
Currie, J A	3, 27, 187
— J	122
Currier, D W	139
Curry, M A	138, 168
— V C	17
Curtis, C L	121, 169
— G A	113
— H G	54
— I B	139, 161
Cushing, J B	28, 187, 201
— F	87
Cuthbert, A E R	40
Cutcliffe, M E B	112
Cutten, L R	149

D.

Dagneau, J M	93
— P C	43
Dame, A F	201
Damour, J B	147
D'Amour, C	32, 147, 197
D'Amour, J B	147
D'Aoust, J A O	156, 171
Daniel, A W	11, 177
— J W	70, 168
— W	204
Dann, W R H	1-0
— Rev A G	38, 100
Darke, W G	153
Darling, G H	115
— C W	122
— H	182, 183
— J	204
Dass, F S	104
Dastons, L E M	126
Daunais, J	154
Davenport, Rev J M	38, 134
David, R S	204
Davidson, C P	201
— E A	80
— H J A	40
— J	31, 60, 195
— Rev J C	88, 130
— J A	150
— J H	69
— J I	29, 36, 122, 178
— P	81
— R J	84
— W H	84
Davis, A L P	13, 177
— Rev E	38, 83
— F	11, 176
— G	111
— G	107
— R E	107
— R H	201
— S N	111
— Rev T R	38, 101
— W M	11, 33, 176

Davies, Sir L H	36, 71
Davine, J A	171
Davison, H McL	34, 71
— J M, Eng	74
— J M, Inf	79
— T E	138
Dawson, H J	101
— L H	179
— M de B	A 27, 187
— T C	95
Day, E E	121
— J W	163
— R J	87
— R W	166
— W H	32, 179
Dayton, G F	139
Deacon, F H	96
— W	153
Dean, A C H	184
DeBlois, C H E	158
— E	158
De Boucherville, C F	14, 177
de Bury, H R V	14, 184
Decre, H E	201
DeFoy, E	201
Degagné, J	159
de La Bruere, R C A M	175
de la Hooke, J A	208
Delamere, J M	30, 79, 187, 196
Delaney, W H	171, 173
de la Ronde, S E	117
De la Salle, N J	162
Delfausse, J H R	30, 154, 197
Demers, F X	93
— J E	33, 93
— J A	73
— J A N	187
— R	93
— R	93
De Monipied, W	124, 168
Demaster, W	201
— G L	112
Denis, A	29, 155, 197
Denison, C A K	30, 48, 187, 196
— E C	49
— G T	23, 36, 48, 187, 201
— G T Jr	48
— G W	16, 184
— R B	201
— R L	205
— S J A	24, 34, 42, 47
— V D	185
— W W	49
Dennison, J W	140
Dennistown, R M	130
Denny, A	132
Denton, M C	64
Deroche, A P	18
Dessaint, P A	85
DeSalaberry, J A R	154
Desaulniers, J L	157
— A L	157
Desbien, P	94
DesBrisay, C A	11, 174
Deschenes, B M	159
— L	180
Desilets, L H	154
Desjardins, L G	28, 178
— J B O H	137
Deslauriers, J	30, 179, 187

Desnoyers, M G C E. . . . .	137, 187	Douglas, J W . . . . .	188, 205	Dupont, C T . . . . .	205
De Repentigny, D . . . . .	136	— R . . . . .	201	Dupuis, L A . . . . .	205
Desrosiers, J U . . . . .	154	— R S . . . . .	143	Duquette, A . . . . .	147, 159
DeSoyres, Rev J . . . . .	38, 70	— W E . . . . .	88	Durocher, L N J . . . . .	201
Dessaint, P A R . . . . .	159	— W J . . . . .	106	Dussault, I . . . . .	68
Des Trois-Maisons, J . . . . .	31, 156, 187, 197	— R Y . . . . .	88	Dwyer, J H . . . . .	1 P 0
De Tonnancour, L G . . . . .	137	Doull, J D . . . . .	14, 184	Dynes, T B . . . . .	96
Devine, J A . . . . .	40, 171, 173	Doutney, W L . . . . .	205	Dysart, H . . . . .	144
Dewar, A . . . . .	54, 169	Dover, J . . . . .	149		
— J H . . . . .	117	Dowker, G . . . . .	201		
— R E . . . . .	71	Dowling, C D . . . . .	55		
Dewolf, H G . . . . .	135	Downie, G . . . . .	135		
Deyell, R . . . . .	120	Downing, C . . . . .	75		
— M J . . . . .	17	Doyer, A . . . . .	162		
Dibblee, P H J . . . . .	29, 176, 198	Dracon, J . . . . .	201		
Dickey, O B R . . . . .	185	Drake, B H T . . . . .	72		
Dickie, H . . . . .	201	— J L . . . . .	70		
Dickson, G J . . . . .	166	Drayner, F . . . . .	12, 177	Eagar, R F . . . . .	188
— J P . . . . .	176	Drinkwater, T H . . . . .	109, 188	Eakins, J E . . . . .	208
Dietrich, J C . . . . .	103	Drum, L . . . . .	171, 173, 175	Earle, J . . . . .	87, 188
Dillon, R . . . . .	108	Drummond, G A . . . . .	129	Eastwood, V . . . . .	130
Dimock, C H . . . . .	180	— F P . . . . .	129	Eaton, D I V . . . . .	25, 41, 45, 46
— J S . . . . .	170	— L G . . . . .	1, 188	— E K . . . . .	140
Dingley, W J . . . . .	39, 187	Drury, C W L . . . . .	1, 4, 22, 29, 41, 45, 46, 188	Reelston, W R . . . . .	181
Dingwall, R . . . . .	187, 205	— E H . . . . .	11, 177	Echlin, E B . . . . .	169, 172, 174
Dion, A . . . . .	160	Dubeau, J A . . . . .	154	Eckford, J C . . . . .	205
Dionne, L . . . . .	160	Ducharme, L J O . . . . .	66, 198	Edgar, E M . . . . .	78
Dixon, B . . . . .	18	— L . . . . .	152	— D K . . . . .	17
— F E . . . . .	188, 205	Duchesnay, T J . . . . .	201	Edwards, E B . . . . .	31, 130, 196
— F J . . . . .	11, 41, 176, 187	Duchene, J D . . . . .	27, 45, 46, 183	— H B . . . . .	57
— Rev J . . . . .	38, 87	Duchene, T R . . . . .	94	— M B . . . . .	33, 194
— J H . . . . .	87	Du Donaine, E . . . . .	43	Edy, O . . . . .	180
— H G S . . . . .	29, 179	— L . . . . .	86	Egan, E J . . . . .	180
Doane, F W W . . . . .	135	Duff, G M . . . . .	11, 184	— T J . . . . .	29, 179
Dobbin, G L . . . . .	78	— H R . . . . .	40, 53, 168	Elder, J M . . . . .	69, 169, 188
— T F . . . . .	77	— J (4 Hus) . . . . .	188, 201	Eliot, C A . . . . .	57
— C E . . . . .	76	— J (32 Regt) . . . . .	106	Ellegood, Rev J . . . . .	38, 80
Dobell, C M . . . . .	13, 184	— J A . . . . .	32, 110, 188	Elliott, A T . . . . .	108
— Hon R R . . . . .	36, 84	— W . . . . .	53	— H F . . . . .	163
Dockrill, G O G M . . . . .	82	Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of . . . . .	36, 112	Elliott, A . . . . .	88
Dodds, W O H . . . . .	81	Dufus, E J . . . . .	12, 184	— C E . . . . .	169, 172, 175
Dodge, B H . . . . .	205	— A W . . . . .	68	— C ret . . . . .	201
— A P . . . . .	142	— F F . . . . .	14, 185	— C VS . . . . .	51, 182
— G A . . . . .	43, 140	— G S . . . . .	11, 184	— J E . . . . .	205
Dogherty, G L . . . . .	105	— J . . . . .	205	— J H . . . . .	61, 198
Doherty, M W . . . . .	201	Dufort, J E . . . . .	156	— M S . . . . .	142
Donville, J W . . . . .	104	Dufour, A E . . . . .	159	— T H . . . . .	32, 165, 198
— J W . . . . .	13, 176	Dufresne, A P . . . . .	159	— W M . . . . .	111
— P . . . . .	89	Dufresne, A R . . . . .	201	Ellis, C S . . . . .	29, 101, 195
Donahoe, T J . . . . .	71	Dugal, C T O . . . . .	205	— F M . . . . .	79
Donald, D . . . . .	122	— G O . . . . .	159	— R Y . . . . .	205
— A jr . . . . .	92	Dugas, C A . . . . .	160	Elmsley, J H . . . . .	26, 40, 44
— E . . . . .	144	Dumas, V A . . . . .	201	Emerson, S L . . . . .	70
Donaldson, J B . . . . .	31, 181	Dumble, W C . . . . .	159	— J J . . . . .	35, 125
Donkin, L D . . . . .	34, 179	— E . . . . .	14, 184	— W H . . . . .	125
Donnan, F H . . . . .	150	Dunbar, J S . . . . .	32, 84	Emery, F B . . . . .	13, 177
Dorion, N . . . . .	205	— E A . . . . .	102	— H . . . . .	205
— A R . . . . .	154	Duncan, G L . . . . .	205	Emond, J B . . . . .	205
d'Orsonnens, G d'O . . . . .	28, 178	Dunlop, E A . . . . .	116	England, G P . . . . .	35, 69
— G . . . . .	170	— H C . . . . .	107	Ernst, P A . . . . .	68
— A . . . . .	32, 179	Dunn, J G . . . . .	98	— W T . . . . .	68
— L G . . . . .	188	— J . . . . .	84	Erret, C F . . . . .	98
Dostaler, M D . . . . .	32, 179	— O . . . . .	205	Eustace, K W E . . . . .	40
Doucet, A E . . . . .	11, 177	— S D . . . . .	188, 201	Evans, A S . . . . .	15, 184
— A L C . . . . .	15	Dunning, T . . . . .	118	— A T K . . . . .	12, 98
— L C A de B . . . . .	184	Dunscombe, W G B . . . . .	11, 177	— E . . . . .	188, 201
		Dunsmore, W W . . . . .	131	— G . . . . .	201
		du Plessis, J E L . . . . .	14, 25, 45, 46	— G T . . . . .	31, 110, 196

## E.

Evans, J.....	32, 179
T D B.....	23, 31, 40, 44, 188
W H.....	43, 81
Evanturel, A.....	85
G T A.....	1, 28, 85, 188, 197
O.....	34, 85
Evely, J.....	118
Ewart, J A.....	117
Ewing, W J.....	127
J A.....	69

## F.

Fages, A O.....	24, 35, 47, 148
J A.....	23, 31, 45, 46
Faguy, Rev F X.....	38, 35, 183
Fairbank, C O.....	11, 34, 33, 195
Fairweather, C H.....	33, 145
D H.....	56
W H.....	56
Falconer, J R.....	132
Fall, P.....	58
Farewell, J E.....	31, 108, 196
Farley, A A.....	22, 30, 45, 46, 188
J E.....	99
J J.....	123, 168
J B.....	14, 184
Farmer, J F.....	111
G A.....	150
R.....	205
Farrel, W.....	120
Farrell, A G.....	116
E D.....	171, 173, 174
J M.....	90
G W M.....	138
Farthing, Rev J C.....	38, 98
Farwell, C B.....	13, 184
E W.....	126
Faulds, W.....	205
Fawcett, F.....	56
Fearman, G D.....	89
Felton, E P.....	200
Fenton, E.....	171, 173, 174
Ferguson, A A.....	92
D.....	201
F.....	121
F H J.....	129
W R.....	35, 51
Fergusson, G H.....	78
Ferrier, J.....	188, 201
Ferrie, H.....	113
Ferron, N.....	157
Fessenden, J H.....	185
Fidlar, R P.....	205
Field, J D.....	114
Fields, A W.....	65
Findlay, W E.....	179
W A H.....	79
Finlayson, J A.....	35, 77, 188
Finley, F G.....	208
Fiset, E.....	42, 169, 172
C F O.....	25, 47, 188
M.....	30, 158
P P.....	158
Fisher, F W.....	80
A A.....	115
C E H.....	28, 178

Fisher, J W.....	66, 182
W S.....	143
Fitch, F.....	142
Fitzgerald, F J.....	180
C E T.....	118
J L.....	64
Fitzpatrick, J D A.....	154
Flag, A.....	18
Fleming, F A.....	48, 188
H P.....	1, 57
Fletcher, J.....	188, 201
J P.....	188, 205
W J.....	104
Flowers, H.....	34, 68
Floyd, W H.....	35, 114
Folger, K C.....	17
Folkins, H A.....	117
Forbes, A L.....	76
A D.....	108
J R.....	140
S.....	41
W F.....	180
Force, A.....	205
Ford, E.....	11, 177
F.....	96
Forester, W.....	24, 35, 40, 44
Forin, P McL.....	166, 199
Forman, J C.....	205
Forneret, Rev G A.....	38, 89
Forrest, W H.....	1, 27, 183
C E.....	188, 205
Forrester, W C.....	180
Forster, W H.....	148
Forsythe, A E.....	153
Forsyth, J B.....	36, 57, 201
Fortier, S.....	73
Foster, A W.....	163
E A.....	70
G L.....	97
G L F.....	141, 170
H.....	3, 10, 20, 28, 188
R G.....	205
R S.....	113
W E.....	70
W R L.....	205
Fotheringham, J T.....	170, 172, 174
Foucher, J U.....	32, 154
Foulis, W.....	203
Foulkes, J F.....	72
Fournier, J.....	30, 93, 197
J B C.....	133
Fowle, A J.....	39
Fowlds, H W.....	35
Fowler, D J.....	56
Foy, H C.....	84
Foye, H.....	205
Fox, T W.....	33, 96
C J H.....	103
J.....	18
Francis, G.....	18
Frankland, H R.....	88
Frappier, J O R.....	156
Fraser, A.....	23, 178, 188
B H.....	13, 177
C K.....	42, 126
E E.....	118
G A.....	205
H R.....	33, 128
J.....	188, 205
J E, Rev.....	14, 177
J E, 94 Rept.....	164

Fraser, J McL.....	163
J Z.....	51
W G.....	144
Fredette, L G.....	67, 188
Freeland, R G.....	205
Freeman, H D.....	112
H W.....	176
Fremlin, E N.....	105
French, Rev W H A.....	38, 114
P.....	43
Frenet, P L.....	152
Frenette, E.....	152
L E.....	205
Frève, D.....	205
Frink, J H.....	56, 182
N W.....	134
Frith, G R.....	15, 184
R V.....	70
Frize, E B.....	146
Frost, A J.....	105
H R.....	105
J S.....	134
Fudger, R B.....	49
Fuller, H L.....	150, 178
J W.....	179
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	38, 41, 71
Furness, C B.....	109
Furber, R S.....	103
Fyshe, J C.....	69

## G.

Gabriel, G F.....	110
Gadbois, H.....	146
Gagné, A.....	93
W H.....	157
Gagnier, L A.....	35, 147
A A.....	147
A H A.....	147
Gagnon, A M.....	147, 171
A.....	147
J, 80 Rept.....	151
J.....	165
J A.....	85
Galbraith, J.....	205
W J A.....	150
Galloway, A.....	96
J.....	32, 90
Gallwey, R M M.....	180
Galt, J.....	107
Gamache, A.....	133
Garnt, A.....	85
Garden, J F.....	82, 188
Gardner, E W G.....	24, 35, 44, 188
I.....	61
Gardner, I.....	32, 124, 197
R.....	201
W A.....	124
Garland, J L.....	76
Garneau, J G.....	178
Garrett, G R.....	205
Garon, J.....	160
Garrett, R W.....	90, 189
Garrison, W A.....	32, 176, 188
Garrow, J F.....	117

Gartshore, J.	50	Gooderham, A. E.	86	Greig, W. R.	11, 132
Garvin, J. W.	29, 176, 188	Goodman, K.	201	Greville-Harston, C.	33, 179, 188
Gaudet, F. M.	13, 24, 34, 43	Goodwill, V. L.	153	Grey, W. H.	143
Gault, C. E.	81	Goodwillie, G. S.	30, 96, 146	Grier, E. W.	61
A. F.	81	F. B.	96	Grierson, J. F.	108, 189
Gauthier, L. P.	160, 171	Goodwin, E. P.	145	Griffard, N.	152
G. H.	97	Gordon, H. D. L.	14, 177	Griffin, H. S.	89, 168
J.	94	J. J.	32, 176	Griffith, B. A.	111
Gauvreau, T. E.	295	J. K. McD.	106	L. A.	111
Gavin, P. L.	103	J. R.	165, 195	Griffiths, R. H.	32, 146, 198
Geddes, G. G.	205	M. L.	17	Groudin, J. E.	158, 164
Gelinas, A. R. J.	137	M. H.	176	Grover, T. M.	205
Gelly, E.	73	S. B.	102	Groves, J. T.	95
Gemmell, J. D.	201	W. D. 4, 6, 19, 22, 29, 41, 188	188	W. A.	104
Gendron, D.	85	Gorman, H.	205	Grothe, T. C.	156
Genet, H. A.	112	P.	80	Guay, J. A.	158
Genest, L. M.	162, 169	Correll, F. W. F.	170, 173	J.	93
Germain, F. W.	205	Gosselin, L. T.	133	J. M. R.	160
J. A. A.	137	Gosling, G. E.	132	P. A.	94
R.	136	Goulet, H.	93	Guernsey, F. W.	205
George, Jas.	79, 188	Gourdeau, F. F.	33, 176	Guilbault, D.	154
Gibbs, F. N.	14, 177	H. V.	85	Guillet, G.	189, 205
Gibson, D. S.	112	Gracey, H. J.	201	Guillot, J. C.	30, 97, 181, 195
J. G.	11, 177	Grafton, J. J.	148	Gunn, J. A.	79
Hon. J. M.	1, 28, 36, 87, 148	Graham, G. D.	76	N.	107
R.	101, 168	J.	83	Gundry, W. H.	81
W. F.	118	II.	110	Gunning, C. W.	135
Gibson, G. F.	84	H. C.	1	Gunther, E. F.	35, 79, 189
W. W. T.	84	R. H., <i>Man. Drag.</i>	58	Gurney, A. B.	43, 142
Gifford, C.	201	R. H., <i>78 Reat</i>	149	Guv, W.	102
Gilbert, F. E.	37, 160	T. W.	127	G.	30, 179, 189
J.	124	W. J.	205	Gwyd, H. C.	28, 178
J. A.	34, 160	Grahame, H. McA.	72	A. H.	17
J. L.	152, 171	Grant, A.	109		
L.	131	E. de F.	107		
Gilchrist, J. W.	69	D.	109		
Gill, J. A.	111	Rev. G. M.	38, 121		
R.	76	J. A.	181, 188		
Gillies, A.	83	J. F.	127		
P. J.	131	J. R.	82		
Gilliland, T.	145	J. W. S.	138		
Gillis, A. W.	142	L.	96		
R.	35, 164	T. H.	201		
Gillman, J. R.	125	W. A. D.	111	Hackwell, R.	205
Gilman, J. K.	201	W. C.	109	Hagar, W. C.	80
Gilmore, E. T. B.	13, 176	W. W.	13, 177	H. L.	148
Gilmore, A. A.	124	Grasett, F. L.	49, 168	Hagerman, J. G.	52
Gilmour, A. H.	28, 178, 188	H. J.	188, 201	Haines, H.	147
K. F.	92	Grass, E.	123	Hale, E. R.	84
S. J.	34	Grassette, J. C.	113, 170	L.	116
Gilpin, A. F.	138	Gravel, M. G.	151	Halliburton, R. G.	201
Gingras, J. M. G.	137	P. R.	151	Hall, C. R.	125
J.	84	Graveley, E. A.	132, 168, 188	F. R.	125
Girard, W.	125	J. V.	4, 27, 188, 201	G. B.	52
Girardot, E. F.	97	Graves, E. O.	181	G. R.	125
Girouard, E. P. C.	12, 184	Gray, C. H., <i>7 Rept.</i>	121	J. A.	18
R. A.	43, 116	C. H., <i>10 Ed. Btv.</i>	65	J. McN.	116
Giroux, C. H.	201	F. W.	201	H. H. O. S.	205
W. A.	158, 170	H. H. O.	179, 188	W. B.	27, 40, 44, 182
Glasgow, S. H.	118, 169	J.	110	W. T.	52
Glass, L. G.	69	P. E.	188, 201	Halliday, J. T. I.	130, 168
Giddon, R.	39	Green, W. J.	12, 184	Halliday, J. E.	33, 91, 189
Godard, C. E.	245	Greenwood, H. S.	11, 31, 40, 52, 196	Halls, F. E.	176
H.	134	J. A.	118, 188	Hambly, P. H.	189, 201
Godin, J. M. E.	156	Greer, F. C. B.	30, 114, 196	Hamelin, H. T.	93, 170
E.	157	Gregory, F. B.	30, 72, 199	Hamilton, C. F.	111
God, W. C.	31, 171	J. J.	201	E. C.	13
Gooday, H. R.	35, 41, 65	R. W.	31, 51, 188, 196	F. J.	110
57		Gregory, W.	83	G. A. S.	31, 80, 197
				G. T.	184

## H.

Hamilton, H J.....	171, 173	Hayes, A O.....	159	Hill, G P ( <i>prop.</i> ).....	111
----- H S.....	88	----- G W.....	33, 83	----- H J E.....	38, 81
----- H V.....	122	----- J.....	163, 169	Hills, J E.....	135
----- J R.....	205	----- J M.....	130	Hillary, R M.....	88, 165
----- J S.....	112	Hayne, G O.....	15, 178	Hilton, G.....	58
----- R B.....	29, 178	Hays, R S.....	107	Hinman, W J.....	66, 182
----- W A.....	13, 184	Hayter, R J F.....	15, 184	Hiscott, J.....	205
----- W B.....	88	Hazen, J D.....	70	----- T E.....	118
Hamilton-Ramsey, P B.....	58	Head, W M.....	104	Hobbs, T S.....	50
Hamm, G W.....	146	Heakes, J R.....	180, 205	----- W.....	205
Hamersley, H St G.....	16, 184	Healey, T H.....	121	Hodgins, A E.....	11, 42, 166, 199
Hand, W N.....	65, 168	----- F P.....	8	----- C R.....	12, 184
Haney, B M.....	121	Healy, M H.....	127	----- J.....	32, 179
Hannah, J.....	179	----- P E.....	17	----- W E.....	30, 119, 189
Hannington, H C.....	129	Hearn, J.....	12, 177	Hodgson, S F.....	71
Hanning, H R.....	201	Heath, E L.....	205	----- E A.....	31, 87, 197
Hanson, J W.....	189, 201	----- V L.....	112	----- T.....	205
----- A C.....	131	Hebb, H T.....	146	Hodgetts, P W.....	61
Harbottle, C C.....	122	Hebert, Z J R.....	32, 179, 189	----- C A.....	169, 173
Harcourt, R A.....	16	Hegler, J C.....	30, 98, 195	Hogan, H H.....	11, 177
----- F Y.....	118	Helmer, R A.....	35, 117	----- H.....	201
Harder, W.....	205	Hemming, T D R.....	23, 31, 47	----- D A.....	202
Hardie, G E.....	15, 185	Henderson, A.....	82	Hogg, J.....	202
Harding, L R.....	139	----- A G.....	35, 108	----- J S.....	107
Hardy, W E F.....	183	----- F D.....	80	Hohenadl, J.....	104
Harkom, J W.....	30, 127, 137	----- G.....	138	Holden, J C.....	15, 59
Harper, B.....	32, 145	----- G J.....	89	----- W J.....	179
Harrigan, D.....	124	----- J.....	106	Hole, C C.....	179
Harrington, J A G.....	180	----- S H.....	124	Holland, J J.....	167
----- G S.....	138	----- W.....	32, 122	Holliday, J M.....	132
Harris, A W.....	62, 182	Hendrie, J S.....	33, 61	----- E G.....	205
----- C O.....	140	----- M.....	184	Hollinger, J F.....	14, 184
----- D.....	205	----- W.....	122	Hollinshead, H N B.....	32, 179
----- E M.....	184	Heneker, F C.....	14, 184	Holtzworth, G.....	107
----- F C.....	15, 53	----- W C G.....	13, 184	Holmes, D.....	72
----- G H R.....	14, 178	Henley, W.....	147	----- H A.....	4, 19, 21, 28, 189
----- J A.....	58	Henry, J.....	110, 168	----- J G.....	53
----- J E.....	142	----- T R.....	104	----- U.....	111
----- J O.....	142	Henshaw, F C.....	29, 178	----- W C.....	14, 177
----- W.....	32, 141	Hensley, G W C.....	68	----- W J H.....	197, 168
----- W R.....	205	Herald, J.....	176, 175	W J R.....	104
Harrison, E.....	31, 123, 180, 196	Herchmer, L W.....	29, 40	Holtom, R.....	119, 189
----- F C K.....	69	Heriot, J C A.....	77	Holtopf, W.....	205
----- G.....	132	Heron, O.....	119	----- G B.....	29, 178
----- H J, <i>Rept. 59</i> .....	170, 172	Herring, J H.....	89	----- J.....	153
----- H J, <i>93 Rept.</i> .....	163	Hesketh, J A.....	176	Hooper, D L.....	11, 33, 176
----- J.....	163	Hespeler, G.....	201	----- G R.....	64
----- M B.....	201	Hesslein, A G.....	33, 176	----- J A.....	55
----- W H.....	70	Hetherington, G A.....	134	----- L McM.....	119
Harston, C Greville.....	33, 179, 188	----- T S.....	33, 176	Hopkins, E.....	119
Hart, G C.....	176	Heward, S A.....	43, 86	----- F H.....	179
----- E C.....	72, 169	----- E T H.....	37, 176	Hora, W.....	205
----- W D.....	63	Hewett, E V O.....	184	Horne, G.....	41
Hartley, A D.....	31, 139	Hewton, O E.....	121	----- M.....	206
----- T L.....	161	Hewitt, R J.....	35, 127	Horrigan, F J.....	189, 2, 8
Hartt, F H.....	32, 134	Hiam, G C H.....	80	Horsley, A J.....	78
----- J T T.....	32, 179	Hibbard, F W.....	33, 69	Horsfall, H.....	115, 170
----- W D.....	205	Hibben, J P.....	34, 72	Horton, R N.....	34, 58, 189, 198
Harty, W.....	16	Hicks, T A.....	110	Hosmer, E A C.....	34, 58, 189, 198
Harvey, R D.....	16, 178, 184	Higgins, B, jr.....	205	Hough, G L.....	82
----- T L.....	140	Higinbotham, N.....	61	Houldsworth, W J.....	88
Havelock, D.....	105	----- G M.....	79, 189	Houlston, J.....	13, 31, 157, 197
Hawk, G M.....	54	Higginson, C T.....	205	Housell, R T.....	130
Hawkins, T E.....	91	----- W.....	201	Howard, F A.....	112, 189
Hawley, J A.....	32, 189	Hill, <i>Rep A C</i> .....	38, 99	----- A L.....	40, 181
Hawthorne, J H.....	143	----- C H.....	138	----- J A.....	206
Hay, J.....	205	----- C W.....	205	----- L J M.....	75
----- T.....	106	----- F W.....	36, 118	----- W C.....	88
Hayes, A N.....	170, 172	----- G P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	111	----- W W S.....	116, 189



Howden, R. .... 206  
 Howe, J. W. .... 143  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. .... 35, 49  
 Howell, H. S. .... 103  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. .... 60  
 Hoy, W. .... 32, 189, 206  
 Hoyte, R. .... 124  
 Hovles, N. W. C. .... 18  
 Hubbell, E. W. .... 11, 176, 189  
 Hudson, J. A. G. 23, 31, 41, 45, 46, 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. E. .... 94  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. A. .... 73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. D. .... 30, 160, 189, 197  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. E. .... 189, 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. A. .... 160  
 Huff, W. C. .... 91  
 Huggins, J. .... 39, 189  
 Hughes, G. E. A. .... :02  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A. J. .... 61  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. R. .... 15  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. .... 30, 120, 189, 196  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S. .... 30, 119, 189, 196  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. St. P. .... 90  
 Hulme, H. D. .... 167  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R. C. .... 202  
 Humphrey, R. H. .... 138, 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. M. 29, 36, 138, 176  
 Hunt, A. G. .... 92  
 Hunter, A. J. .... 121  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A. T. .... 88  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F. F. .... 16, 185  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. H. .... 29, 176, 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. H. V. .... 121  
 \_\_\_\_\_ O. D. W. .... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. A. .... 164  
 Huntington, J. S. .... 129  
 Huot, G. .... 136, 170  
 Hurcomb, D. .... 41  
 Hurdman, B. W. F. .... 208  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. G. .... 33, 41, 62  
 Hutchins, H., 1st Regt. .... 78  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H., 56th Regt. .... 129  
 Hutcheson, J. E. .... 117

I.

Ibbotson, E. B. .... 30, 81, 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A. F. .... 127  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. S. .... 81  
 Isles, B. K. .... 58, 183  
 Imloh, W. E. .... 27, 45, 46, 189  
 Inksetter, G. A. .... 15, 178  
 Ingersoll, R. A. .... 101  
 Ingles, W. M. .... 40  
 Inglis, C. R. .... 146  
 Ingraham, B. A. .... 75  
 Innes, C. F. .... 113  
 Irvine, A. G. .... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. H. .... 53  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. D. .... 180  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. H. .... 56  
 Irving, H. .... 144  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. E. A. .... 38, 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. E. .... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. D. .... 8, 19, 21, 39  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. .... 34, 118  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. E. W. .... 41, 116

Irving, R. A. .... 144  
 Irwin, D. T. .... 1, 28, 176  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E. .... 145  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. A. .... 78  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. .... 29, 178  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M. F. .... 166  
 Isaac, W. H. .... 97  
 Isaacson, J. H. .... 202  
 Isbister, A. J. .... 122  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. B. C. .... 101  
 Issaacs, G. W. .... 88

J.

Jackson, D. E. .... 31, 115  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C. L. .... 113  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. .... 161  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. A. .... 107  
 \_\_\_\_\_ P. .... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. H. .... 189, 202  
 Jacotet, J. A. .... 136  
 Jacques, H. S. .... 135  
 Jago, J. R. .... 16, 178  
 Jakeman, W. .... 181  
 James, T. C. .... 179, 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. F. .... 66  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. .... 39  
 Jameson, C. B. .... 32, 179  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D. W. .... 102  
 Jamieson, W. .... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D. H. N. .... 128  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. C. .... 150  
 Jardine, P. .... 103  
 Jarvis, A. L. .... 31, 76, 199  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. D. .... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. G. .... 92  
 Jekill, H. .... 35, 87  
 Jenkins, S. R. .... 71, 168  
 \_\_\_\_\_ I. .... 39  
 Jenner, E. F. L. .... 68  
 Jennings, G. T. .... 17  
 Joloin, H. .... 137  
 Johns, T. C. .... 107  
 Johnson, A. W. .... 167  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A. R. .... 80  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C. G. .... 82  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. D. .... 172  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. B. .... 16, 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. R. .... 58  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. E. .... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. S. .... 111  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. R. .... 33, 82  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. A. .... 62  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. H. .... 104, 168  
 Johnston, A. Y. .... 107  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. H. .... 127  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. N. .... 13, 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. W. .... 13, 177  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. W. .... 39, 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. W. W. .... 84  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. .... 139  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. F. E. .... 14, 177  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. G. .... 163  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R. .... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_ K. G. .... 101

Johnston, T. J. .... 129  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. D. .... 52  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. G. .... 78  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. J. .... 128  
 Johnstone, H. .... 138  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. G. .... 38, 118  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. H. .... 100  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. A. .... 71  
 Jolly, T. R. .... 32, 65  
 Joly de Lotbinière, A. C. 13, 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. G. 13, 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 73  
 Joncas, E. F. .... 9, 27  
 Jones, A. W. .... 29, 178  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C. S. (ret.) .... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D. F. .... 14, 177  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E. S. .... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E. W. .... 115  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F. C. .... 42, 70  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F. H. .... 39  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. C. (90 Regt.) .... 161  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. C. 169, 172, 174, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. E. A. .... 30, 84, 197  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. W. .... 30, 70, 198  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. S. .... 145  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. T. .... 68  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. A. .... 129, 168  
 Jones, J. B. L. .... 51  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. M. .... 153  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T. H. .... 179  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T. H., ret. .... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T. L. .... 51  
 Jordan, F. .... 206  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. K. .... 107  
 Joy, B. H. .... 91  
 Justice, J. .... 104

K.

Kaine, S. G. .... 107  
 Kains, R. .... 99, 168  
 Kaiting, J. .... 20  
 Kane, J. .... 159  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R. .... 80  
 Kaulbach, C. E. .... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. A. .... 16, 184  
 Kavanagh, H. .... 206  
 Kaye, J. H. .... 26, 42, 47  
 Keagey, J. W. .... 148  
 Keefe, T. C. .... 16  
 Keegan, W. .... 129  
 Keith, R. C. .... 186  
 Kelly, C. A. E. .... 168  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T. .... 121, 199  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W. .... 206  
 Kemmis-Betty, H. .... 26, 43, 47  
 Kennedy, J. .... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H. G. .... 95  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. N. C. .... 12, 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. .... 139  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L. D. .... 97  
 Kenny, E. G. .... 33, 138, 189  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G. W. .... 184  
 Kent, R. E. .... 34, 90  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C. G. .... 149  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C. H. .... 97

Kent, F D	105
— H V	149, 169
— V J	17
Kenward, J F	32, 101
Ker, Rev R	38, 95
Kerby, F M	12, 177
Kernahan, G A	101
Kerns, W	29, 178
Kerr, J	202
— G H	131
— W A H	13, 177
— W M	35, 103
Kerrigan, J E	190
Ketcheson, W G	123
— W H	123
— H F	123
Ketchum, J D	206
— R B	202
Kidd, E	92, 169
— J F	77, 171
— J N	92
— W W	118
Kidney, J	124
Kift, J	108
Kilborn, R K	10, 121, 171
Killam, G K	16
Kinmins, A E	148
Kincaid, R	208
King, J	34, 138, 189
— A H	31, 40, 50, 195
— C	202
— C S	50
— E E	169, 173, 189
— F	29, 61, 189, 196
— G O	50
— R W H	54
— S A	208
— T	108
— W B	41, 61
— W D	120
— W M H	202
— W N	33, 176
Kingsford, W R	79
Kingsmill, H A	83
— W B	16
Kinley, J J	146
Kinnear, G S	56
Kinsman, H F	50
Kirkland, T	184
Kirkpatrick, A K	11, 177
— A J E	79
— A T	79
— E A	138, 170
— E S	139
— G H	15, 178, 185
— G M	184
— G S	102
— J R	139
Kitson, G C	10, 23, 31, 189
Kittermaster, F W	34, 101
Klein, A B	206
Knifton, J	110
Knight, A	189, 206
— E C	109
— F T	32
— H V	35, 98
— S	53, 121
Knox, J E	83
Knowles, W E S	37, 148
Kupkey, J J	43, 139

## L.

LaBarre, J	151
Labatt, J S	100
— R H	89, 189
Labelle, A E D	30, 137, 189, 197
— J H	177
— M	147
Laberge, F	147
Labranche, J O	206
Lachance, J O	94
— P O	94
Ladouceur, J E	154
Laffery, F D	15, 26, 42, 45, 46
Lafontaine, L R C	157, 168
Laframboise, C A A	177, 189
Lagueux, J	93
Laidlaw, G E	11, 177, 185
— J D	89
Laing, F H	97
— A S	95
Laliberte, E	62
Lalonde, N	160
Lamarche, J E	155
Lamb, H J	14, 176
— T	189, 206
Lambe, L M	12, 177
Lambe, W B	206
Lambert, M L B H	185
Lambly, W O	67, 189
— E H	128
Lamontagne, A	83
— C F	182
Lampman, P S	72
Lancaster, V W	119
Landriault, I	147
Landry, Hon Philippe	28, 133, 197
— C	152
— J P	35, 133
Lane, Rev W G	38, 41, 183
Lans, J I	11, 184
Langevin, E J	206
Langford, W	189, 206
Langille, J A	146
Langley, W H	72
Langrill, A S	111, 171
Langs, W B	113
Langstroth, H S	145
Langton, J G	96
La Pierre, L A	98
Larkin, J B D	161
Larmour, R	206
La Rochelle, M	156
La Roquette, A	137, 189
— F M A	137
— H P J A	15
La Rue, J A	158
Larue, R	62
Lasnier, E G	73
La Ferrière, J A G	158
Latimer, F H	11, 177
Latour, L A H	206
Laur, J E	118
Laurence, H T	30, 149, 198
Laurie, J W	36, 135, 190, 200
— A	42, 77

Laurie, F	78
— G B	184
— R H	184
— R C	11, 176, 185
— W H	33, 179, 191
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	35, 85
Laurin, L N	32, 158
— V	28, 158, 197
Lavallée, J O	157
Lavie, C	39, 190
Lavigne, C B	151
Lavoie, J J	159
— J 89 Bn	160
— J 32 Bn	162
Law, J C	43, 80
Lawless, W T	42, 76, 191
Lawlor, T W	65
Lawrence, W	102
— D W S	140
Layborn, S P	26, 42, 47
— A T B	50
Lazier, S S	2
— T C	2, 6
Leader, H P	181
Leadley, H J B	104
Leach, F E	15, 178
Leard, L E	153
Learned, J F	31, 54, 197
Leatherland, J F	53
LeBel, G	160
— J A	16
— J A W	179
Le Cain, G A	34, 141
Leckie, J E	14, 185
— R E	13
— R G E	33, 176
LeClair, L J	115
Leduc, A	136
LeDuc, L	26, 42, 47
Lee, A B	79, 191
Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T	33, 41, 62, 197
Lefebvre, J D G	78
— A	136
Lefevre, A G T	14, 178
Lefrançois, A	32, 179
Leigh, C	71
Leitch, J S	17
Lemelin, P H	73
— E	206
Lemieux, A	32, 133
— E	88
Lennox, T H	112
Leonard, H F	18
— E I	18
— E W	18
— H L	33
— R W	11, 177
Lent, W W	92
— W F W	109
Lepine, J B A	133
— E	137
Leprohon, E T	137
Leslie, E	206
— J K	34, 88, 190
— D	71
— J N S	26, 41, 45, 46
Lessard, F L	4, 22, 31, 40, 44, 190
— W	147
Leslie, W B	13, 184

Lester, T W	89	Lucas, R	202	Mackeigan, M	164
Lesueur, R J	84	Lucas, F I	18	Mackenzie, J D B F	144
Letarte, J J	152	Luscombe, G H	113	W	122
Letcher, W	34, 163	Lydiard, T A	58	W D	101
LeVasseur, N Z	190, 26	Lydon, F L	191, 206	W, r m c	14
Leveille, E L	154	Lydon, F	182	W, 45 Ba	36, 119
Levesconte, R C	79	Lydon, J P	187	W, Res	177
Levesque, J	93	Lye, A S	17	MacKenzie, T R	127
Lewis, F	101	Lyman, H H	206	Mackie, E F	161
— C A	184	— T	202	— H J	41, 116
— J B	206	— W E	69	Mackinlay, C H	179, 191
— R	123	Lynch, D P	116, 168	MacKinnon, H D	132
— Res W P	36, 55	Lyndon, A	39	MacKintosh, H W	180
Lighthall, A	31, 92, 19			Macklem, T	206
Lilley, W A C	59			Maclaren, A	202
Lilly, J J	52			— C H	62
Limpert, J	103			— W C	115
Lincoln, W A	54			MacLaron, M	170
Lindsay, C W A	29, 176			— O H	109
— F J	107			MacLaughlin, C E	26
— G C	100			MacLean, A	30, 59, 197
— J	203	Mabee, J E	32, 121	— J B	2-8
— J, 5 Regt	124	MacAdam, C L	80	— J C	91
— J R H	91	MacAulay, W B T	32, 179	— Res M W	38, 91
— W B	16, 178	Macbeth, J	202	MacLennan, A	164, 169
— W H	29, 174, 190	MacCabe, Principal	10	— C C	15
— W L	88	Macdonald, A C	12, 179	MacLennan, F S	180
Lippé, C A H	156	— A H	28, 176, 191	— J D	206
L L H	154	— A G F	132	MacMillan, D	191, 206
Lipsitt, A	206	— A M D	87, 171	Macmillan, Rev J W	38, 119
Lipsev, J	128	— A, ret l c	202	Macoun, J	114, 178
Lister, F A	26, 47	— A, ret maj	206	MacNaughtan, F A	34, 74, 196
Little, J W	35, 83	— C J	28, 178, 190	Macnee, W H	90
— A T	83	— D A	2, 28, 178, 190	MacPherson, D	11, 176
Livingston, C E	104	— F W	202	— J	28, 178, 191
Lloyd, T H	30, 88, 190, 196	— J F	111	— J P	28, 178
— Res G E	38, 79, 190	— R J (r m c)	13, 184	— O C	14, 177
Lobe, A	93	— R T E	107	Macqueen, F W	32, 98
Loch, O	155	— W C	31, 122, 191, 196	Macrae, C M	181
Lockerby, D W	55	MacDonald, F J	52	MacShane, J R	202
— U A	55	— J A	42, 153	MacTaggart, D D	73, 171
Lockett, E	206	— M	41	MacWilliams, R F	130
Lockett, R J	103, 169	Macdonell, A C	12, 40, 177	— F A	100
Logan, H S	10	— A H	25, 42, 47	— R H B	14, 177, 185
Logie, W A	84	Macdonnell, D A	129	— W C	32, 134
Loggie, T G J	31, 143, 198	Macdougall, H St C	206	Magnan, J A	154, 169
Loghlin, S M	102	— A C	16	Magwood, W H	132
— T	102	Macfie, G H	24, 34, 42, 47	Maher, M	206
Lomas, J A	126	MacGill, J H	55	Mahoney, P	99
Long, C	39, 190	MacGillivray, D	208	Malette, A	136
Longtin, A A	136	McGillivray, D S	180	Maltby, R L	31, 65, 198
Longworth, J A	30, 71, 199	MacLunes, D S	14, 184	Manley, F F	190, 206
Loomis, F O W	126	— C S	86	Mannell, E A	99
Loney, W R	129	MacKay, A J	165	Manning, J	174
Lord, J A P	93, 189	— A	110, 171	Mansuet, H H	206
Lordly, S B	180	— G R	81	March, J E	56, 168
— H R	74	— W F	98	— C S	145
Loudon, W J	17	MacKay, A C	116	Marchand, F	157
Lovelace, E S M	17	— A A	68	— D	157
Loveys, W	58	— F S	34, 137, 191	Marjison, A A H	190, 202
Low, A P	206	— H	81	Markham, A	30, 176
— C A	117	— J D, 10 Bn	86	— A J	35, 56
— H C	90	— J D, 40 Bn	114	Marsh, H W	17
— H E	178	— J R	119	— L	73
Lowe, J	16	— R	36, 81	Marsh, J L	202
— G R	102	— R O	95		
Loyal, A	53	MacKendrick, A D	144		
Luard, C C	185	MacKendrick, H F	170, 173		
— G D	185				

M.

Marsh, L W.....	91	Merritt, W H, (2 Brig, C A)	35, 61	Monteith, A H.....	1-2
Marshall, J A.....	68	----- C M.....	86	Montgomery, E.....	206
----- J S.....	142	Mersereau, C J.....	144	----- R O.....	86
----- W.....	206	----- G W.....	34, 144	Montzambert, C E 4, 5, 19,	21, 28, 190
Martin, Rev C W.....	38, 137	Messett, H.....	103	Moodie, J D.....	40
----- A.....	72	Metcalfe, T D.....	161	Mooney, G A.....	206
----- G B.....	33, 179, 190	Meyers, D C.....	86	Moore, A H.....	29, 179, 190
----- H.....	35, 193	----- J S.....	104	----- A S.....	140
----- H C.....	54	Mewburn, F C.....	209	----- E E W.....	33, 89
----- J V M.....	94	----- S C.....	34, 89	----- F S.....	9, 19, 21, 29
----- I E.....	10	Michaud, T W.....	159	----- F W L.....	71
----- M.....	202	----- F.....	160	----- G M.....	74
----- M C.....	150	----- A.....	133	----- H S.....	32
----- W W.....	206	----- L N.....	133	----- M.....	97
----- W.....	113	Michie, J F.....	122	----- V H.....	115, 168
Martineau, J O.....	33, 73	Michon,.....	134	----- W C.....	127
Martyn, De W H.....	208	Mickus, W F.....	103	----- W C H.....	135
Mason, E F.....	179	Middleton, J N.....	148	----- W W.....	125
----- A E.....	89	Might, J.....	190, 2-8	----- W P.....	33, 96
----- F E.....	113	Milden, G A.....	87	Moray, E G.....	206
----- J C, 10 Bn.....	30, 179, 190	Miller, J W.....	132	Moorehouse, W A.....	202
----- J C, 83 Bn.....	42, 86	----- T H.....	35, 13, 142	Morden, W S.....	91
----- J J.....	154	Miller, C.....	179	Moren, J A.....	12, 184
----- P L.....	89, 191	----- C B.....	1-2	Morgan, H.....	36, 132
Masey, F.....	33, 79	----- A P.....	17	----- J.....	206
Massicotte, A.....	28, 178	----- A W.....	112	----- W J.....	63, 182
----- E J P.....	157	----- D C S.....	81	Morin, F.....	155
Massie, J.....	27, 41, 45, 46, 132	----- J E.....	202	----- F.....	93
Masson, Hon L F R.....	202	----- J R.....	75	----- J.....	34, 93
----- J C.....	107	----- K.....	134	----- T P.....	28, 178, 190
Masue, L H.....	206	----- S N.....	62	Morrill, B B.....	158
Masters, R S.....	178	----- V L.....	208	Morris, E M.....	54
Matheson, A F.....	91	----- W E.....	14	----- J H.....	13, 185
----- A J, r m c. 13, 177, 190	107	----- W T.....	107	----- R C.....	74
----- A J, r o.....	28, 178	Mies, W R.....	61	----- W S.....	13, 181
Matte, J B.....	85	Milligan, J C.....	134	----- W.....	202
Matthews, C B.....	113	----- W P.....	132	Morrison, A 20 Rept.....	124
----- A E.....	117	Mills, A.....	130	----- A 58 Rept.....	46
----- G S.....	180	----- H.....	179, 190	----- E W B.....	41, 62
Mathews, W L.....	16, 86	----- J.....	163	----- A R.....	17
Matthe, G.....	6, 27, 190, 202	----- T H.....	130	----- F.....	145
Mauensell, E St J.....	14, 177	Milson, G C.....	163	----- L P.....	14, 177
----- G J.....	190, 202	Minchin, H A.....	185	M.....	164
----- G S.....	2, 176	Mincer, J H.....	112, 170	Morrow, H A.....	13, 130
Maxwell, J W.....	149	Ming, E.....	144	Morrow, E.....	55
----- W.....	34, 149	Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon	53, 182	Morse, E M.....	208
----- W D.....	106	----- The Earl of 1, 36, 76, 161	190	----- F B.....	142
Maybee, F R.....	121	Mitchell, C N.....	180, 190	----- G D.....	142
Maynard, F H.....	16	----- C H.....	117	----- J E.....	142
Maynes, J.....	202	----- G.....	202	Morson, W A O.....	33, 176
Mayrand, W H.....	206	----- G W.....	68	Morton, G D.....	208
----- W.....	30, 176	----- J H.....	122, 190	Mosey, G G.....	97
Meakins, C W.....	33, 179	----- J H (37 Rept).....	111	Mosgrove, R St P.....	185
----- W G.....	89	----- R B.....	116	Moscrip, W C.....	32, 102
Megraw, A.....	180	----- T.....	181, 190	Mossman, D G.....	146
Meighan, F S.....	81	----- V E.....	33, 179	Motherwell, G V.....	69
Melancon, J.....	156	----- W G.....	79	Mott, G L.....	180
Meloche, F X.....	190, 206	----- W J.....	14, 185	Mount, J.....	206
Melvin, W J.....	140	Moar, H.....	71	Moussette, O.....	2-6
Menger, J.....	32, 138	Moberley, G.....	206	Mowat, D.....	206
Mercer, M S.....	79	Moffatt, N R.....	150	----- J McD.....	90
----- H.....	104	----- R.....	18	----- H M.....	179
Marewether, H D.....	60	Moffat, A.....	106	Mowbray, J A C.....	34, 68
Meredith, W R.....	100	----- F P.....	18	----- T.....	202
----- J R.....	110	Moir, A.....	104	----- W.....	104
Mermagen, A.....	180	Molleur, G O.....	137	Muckleston, H M.....	14, 177
Merrison, J G.....	5	Money, G L.....	102	Mudge, E V.....	206
Merritt, W H (G. G. B. G)	34, 49, 190			Mudie, J McL.....	16

Madie, G M M.....	18	McCarthy, J L G. 10 J.	168, 191	McKay, W M.....	167
Mair, A D.....	98	McCaughy, J.....	191, 206	McKeag, J W.....	134
— J Gillespie.....	77	McClary, W P.....	54	McKechnie, W.....	207
— M F.....	51	McCleave, W A.....	132	McKee, T H.....	123
— R C.....	51	McColl, R.....	12, 177	— H E.....	165
— W K.....	51	McComb, T.....	50	— C W.....	123
Muirhead, W.....	116	McConkey, W.....	16, 178	McKeen, J R.....	163
— W H.....	144	McConnan, D B.....	72	McKenzie, L H.....	149
Muleaby, A.....	39	McCordick, F C.....	95	— A E G.....	144
Mullin, A E.....	100	McCorkill, J O.....	206	— R.....	35, 101
Mullock, J L.....	148	McCoy, S H.....	95, 169	— R Y.....	164
Mulock, F A.....	146	McCrae, J.....	41, 60	— S A.....	34, 64, 196
— W L.....	146	— T.....	176	— T.....	33, 128
Mulvey, J H.....	161	McCrimmon, A A.....	170, 173	McKerron, W.....	191, 202
Mundell, D E.....	171, 173, 175	— M.....	96, 168	McKinney, J R.....	207
Munro, G H.....	109, 190	— W A.....	83	McKinney, J R.....	106
— D J C.....	118	McCulley, S U.....	28, 178	McKittrick, C W.....	101
— J.....	28, 36, 98, 178	McCullough, W.....	52	McKnight, R S.....	202
— L W C.....	111	McDiarmid, D.....	206	McLachlin, A F.....	35, 92
— R R.....	34, 72	McDonald, A.....	206	McLaren, H.....	30, 84, 191, 196
— W A.....	161	— C R.....	163	— A K.....	89
Munroe, J B.....	39, 190	— D.....	164, 170	— C E.....	57, 183
Murchison, A.....	60, 195	— D A G.....	131	— M.....	172
Murphy, A R.....	110	— D L.....	75	— P D.....	104
— T J.....	83	— J.....	132	— P.....	124, 166
Murray, D.....	163	— J A, 24 Rept.....	164	— R J.....	15, 185
— A G.....	88	— J A, 38 Rept.....	131	— W S.....	207
— C D.....	69, 171, 173	— J D.....	116	— W D.....	207
— D J.....	164	— J M.....	163	McLaughlin, A E.....	52
— E F.....	116	— M A J.....	164	— J H.....	105
— G A.....	143	— W.....	96	McLean, A.....	191, 202
— J.....	202	McDonnell, A.....	30, 92, 196	— C W W.....	184
— L R.....	33, 79	McDougall, D J.....	164	— D H.....	76
— R.....	144	— D L.....	56	— D N.....	132
— R H.....	138	— G F.....	150	— G E.....	109
— W E.....	206	— J A.....	35, 56, 191	— H C.....	122
— W H.....	43, 131	McEachran, C.....	63, 182	— H H.....	30, 134, 198
— W P.....	41, 61	McElhinney, W J.....	11, 184	— J G.....	88
Musgrave, E C.....	14, 177	— H A.....	30, 100, 195	— J S.....	164
Mussen, Rev E H.....	38, 88, 190	— J.....	116	— N B.....	14, 177
Musson, H G.....	171	McFarland, G F.....	105	— T A.....	153
Mutton, W G.....	110	McFarlane, S H.....	143	— W.....	29, 66, 196
Mutrie, J.....	33, 79, 190	McFee, J.....	207	McLearn, R.....	27, 47, 169
Myles, R.....	31, 104, 195	McGaw, O E.....	122	McLeary, E.....	139
— F P.....	185	McGee, J C.....	33, 179, 191	McLelland, R A.....	115
Myrne, J M.....	13, 177	McGibbon, W.....	202	McLennan, B.....	13, 177
		McGill, V C.....	80	— D B.....	202
		McGillivray, D.....	86	— J A B.....	132
		— J A.....	32, 108	— R R.....	30, 179
		— T A.....	108	McLeod, D L.....	131
		McGregor, D.....	165	— Rev. D B.....	38, 153
		— J A.....	124	— G B.....	14, 177
		— W L.....	97	— H F.....	143
		McGuinness, R A.....	9	— M A.....	131
		— W A.....	69, 191	— N M.....	131
		McIntosh, D F.....	124	— T S.....	30, 153, 199
		— D A.....	144	— W McK.....	32, 176
		— G.....	163	McManus, W.....	110
		— J.....	144	McMartin, J.....	202
		— J H.....	100	McMaster, W F.....	87
		— W E.....	100	McMillan, A G.....	207
		McIntyre, J M.....	100	— A (30 Rept).....	104
		— G.....	145	— A (62 Rept).....	184
		McIver, G.....	131	— D.....	119
		— M G.....	131	— D H.....	202
		McKay, J.....	30, 43, 116, 196	— G P.....	101
		— K.....	109	— J P.....	101
		— G J.....	124	McMullen, A H.....	102
		— J H.....	100	McMullin, J.....	75
		— W.....	124	McMurtry, W J.....	207

## Mc.

McAlpine, B.....	120
McArthur, C.....	202
McAuley, M B.....	29, 178
McBride, J T.....	206
McCabe, J A P.....	171, 173
— E P F.....	127
McCaig, J C.....	127
McCallum, F H.....	103, 191
— C.....	114
— G C.....	118
— J F.....	103
McCammon, J A.....	129, 168
McCarthy, J H.....	161

Index.

XV

McNabb, R.D. .... 106  
 McNair, G.O. .... 96  
 McNaughton, D. .... 144  
 J.D. .... 104, 171  
 McNeil, A.J. .... 164  
 H.F. .... 35, 141, 142  
 H.G. .... 164  
 H.W. .... 142  
 J.P. .... 164  
 J.D. .... 164  
 McNichol, G.L. .... 176  
 McParland, J.F. .... 16  
 McPhail, J. .... 207  
 C. .... 107  
 McPhee, J.B. .... 35, 109  
 A. .... 142  
 McPherson, A.W. .... 13  
 D.W. .... 171, 173  
 McRae, A.D. .... 164  
 A.F. .... 35, 164  
 D.A. .... 164  
 D.P. .... 164  
 J.C. .... 61  
 J.D. .... 164  
 T.W.R. .... 91  
 McRobbie, J.H. .... 56  
 McRobert, J. .... 148  
 McTaggart, M.D. .... 107  
 McVicar, W.W. .... 107  
 McWilliam, J. .... 209

N.

Nagle, A.P.B. .... 26, 47  
 Nanton, H.C. .... 12, 184  
 Nasmyth, W.W. .... 120  
 J.T.H. .... 120  
 Nattress, W. .... 47, 169, 172, 191  
 Neary, J.F. .... 140  
 Neill, W.J. .... 119  
 Neilson, J.L.H. .... 1, 3, 19, 168, 172, 191  
 H.S. .... 114  
 Nelles, C.M. .... 25, 40, 44, 191  
 R.L. .... 30, 111, 196  
 Nelson, J. .... 189  
 C. .... 183  
 Netheby, W.B. .... 92  
 Neville, T.A. .... 140  
 P.W. .... 140  
 Newcomb, J.N. .... 12, 177  
 Newcombe, G.W. .... 180  
 Newell, T.D. .... 127  
 Newman, C.P. .... 12, 177  
 G. .... 119  
 Neyland, M.W. .... 12, 177  
 Nicholl, A.A. .... 207  
 Nicholles, J. .... 140  
 Nichols, M.L. .... 88  
 Nicol, A.G. .... 88  
 Nicoll, W. .... 29, 60, 195  
 Nightingale, W.H. .... 120  
 Nimmo, J.J. .... 120  
 Nisbet, T.W. .... 101  
 Niven, H.D.A. .... 182  
 J.K. .... 109  
 Noble, A.L. .... 93

Nobert, C.B. .... 151  
 Normandeau, J.E.B. .... 154  
 Norris, C.C. .... 55  
 Northup, J.A. .... 37, 58, 198  
 Nott, J.F. .... 207

O.

O'Brien, A.H. .... 33, 76  
 W.E. .... 36, 109, 192, 202  
 O'Connor, J.F. .... 16, 178  
 Odell, H.A. .... 126  
 O'Donovan, M. .... 202  
 O'Farrell, F.A. .... 43, 158  
 O'Flynn, F. .... 119  
 Ogg, J. .... 60  
 Ogilvie, A.W. .... 202  
 A.T. .... 26, 41, 45, 46  
 N.C. .... 43, 81  
 G.H. .... 11, 24, 34, 41, 45, 46, 191  
 Ogilvy, J.H.C. .... 25, 42, 43, 46  
 J. .... 32, 176  
 Ogle, T.J. .... 131  
 O'Grady-Haley, R.H. .... 1, 20, 28, 191  
 O'Hara, F.C. .... 76  
 Oland, J.C., Jr. .... 42, 135  
 Oldham, E. .... 105, 170  
 W.F. .... 114  
 Oliver, J.W. .... 209  
 A.J. .... 103  
 F.A. .... 14  
 H.A.H. .... 185  
 W.M. .... 88  
 O'Leane, J.H. .... 101  
 O'Leary, Rev. P.M. .... 41  
 O'Malley, G.A. .... 202  
 O'Meara, J.S. .... 84  
 O'Neil, J. .... 207  
 F. .... 181  
 J.F. .... 34, 101  
 Orchard, W.H. .... 122  
 O'Regan, W.H. .... 207  
 O'Reilly, G. .... 60, 169  
 J.E. .... 207  
 H.R. .... 35  
 O'Rourke, P.J. .... 123  
 Orr, H.L. .... 1-6  
 F.W. .... 100  
 J.O. .... 171, 173  
 J.R. .... 34, 123  
 J.E. .... 148  
 Orton, G.T. .... 191, 249  
 Osborne, A.B. .... 41, 168, 172  
 G.B.F. .... 14, 184  
 H.B. .... 17  
 H.C. .... 86  
 Osler, F.B. .... 14, 177  
 E.F. 37 Regt. .... 110  
 E.F. r m c. .... 185  
 H.F. .... 15  
 S.H. .... 18  
 Ostell, J.T. .... 137, 191  
 Ostigny, P. .... 155, 169  
 O'Sullivan, E. .... 36  
 H.M. .... 158  
 J. .... 136

O'Sullivan, J.O. .... 158  
 Otter, W.D. .... 1, 4, 19, 20, 28, 42, 191  
 Ouellet, J.P.G. .... 85  
 A. .... 94  
 Ouellette, C.D. .... 94  
 Ouimet, Hon. J.A. .... 2, 2  
 Owens, R. .... 171, 173  
 Oxenham, H.W. .... 153  
 Oxley, F.H. .... 30, 68, 198  
 W. .... 31, 163, 198  
 Oxtaby, W.G. .... 39

P.

Page, A.C. .... 209  
 Pageot, H.T. .... 158  
 Pasmuelo, T. .... 156  
 Pain, A. .... 89  
 Palmer, L.L. .... 79, 169  
 C.A. .... 182  
 A.Z. .... 184  
 R.H. .... 112, 169  
 Panet, A.E. .... 13, 184  
 A de B. .... 17  
 A de L. .... 158  
 H.A. .... 10, 14, 25, 41, 45, 46  
 R.B. .... 152  
 Pantou, W. .... 33, 96  
 K.D. .... 96  
 Papineau, D.B. .... 156  
 Paquet, A. .... 151  
 Paquin, J.G. .... 152  
 Paradis, D. .... 207  
 E.C. .... 131  
 D. .... 159  
 J. .... 133, 169  
 L. .... 207  
 Paré, C. .... 152  
 J. .... 93  
 Parent, A. .... 31, 152, 197  
 P.E. .... 174  
 Parke, C.S. .... 209  
 G.H. .... 176, 172, 174  
 W.T. .... 204  
 Parker, B.H. .... 202  
 F.W. .... 176  
 H.J. .... 207  
 J. .... 108  
 M.S. .... 142  
 Parkin, A.S. .... 119  
 Parks, A.H. .... 134  
 J.H. .... 15  
 Parmelee, G.W. .... 111  
 Parry, R.V. .... 161  
 J.L.R. .... 87  
 Parks, T.A. .... 87  
 Paterson, C.A. .... 108  
 N.F. .... 29, 179  
 R.W. .... 117  
 Paton, J. .... 202  
 Fattee, H.G. .... 76  
 Patterson, A.T. .... 33, 156  
 A.M. .... 115  
 V.B. .... 18  
 Paterson, C.B. .... 96  
 C.E.A. .... 156, 191  
 F.T. .... 16, 178

Patterson, T	207	Pibo, Z	151	Proulx, J P	162
Pastillo, H M	146	Binard, A A	117	Provencher, N	128
Patton, J	207	Pinault, L F	2, 31, 181, 191	Prower, J F	202
— J, jr.	207	Pinsonneault, J E de B	124	Prud'homme, J M	207
— L	115	Piper, Rev F C	38, 111	Ptolemy, T C	148
— T P	72	— J M	83, 169	— W H	35, 148
Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn	98	Pirie, E	148	Pugsley, H J	65, 183
— G R, ret.	207	Platt, J M	191, 209	Pureell W A	207
Pavey, H L	100	— M V	74	— J A	33
Payne, H	202	Plummer, T H	18	Purkis, W I	130
Payzant, H R	16, 185	Poisson, E	151	Purdy, A E	142
Penke, A G	71	Poitras, G	136	— E	207
— E DeB	71	— J A	136	— W	142
Pearse, C S	25, 40, 44	Pollock, W J	87	Purtelle, C E	52
Peel, E M	202	— G	87	Putnam, H E	92
Pellatt, H M	33, 79	Pomroy, A L	31, 54		
Pelletier, E A	42, 128	Ponton, W N	30, 91, 196		
Pelletier, A P	128	Poole, E G	16		
— F	207	— E	178		
— F	180	— A P	134		
— J	209	— B R	52, 183		
— O C C 7, 23, 32, 42, 45, 191	137	— H R	16, 184		
Peltier, E J	35, 42, 137	— H S C	38, 132		
— J E	72	Pooley, T E	72		
Pemberton, J D	72	— R H	72		
Penhale, J	126	Pope, F M	30, 179, 191		
Pennethier, J P	209	— G	41		
Pense, E H	16, 178	— J P	113		
Pentland, C A	207	— M	179		
Perceival, A	129	— O L	36, 131		
Perkins, C C	197, 207	— W W	35, 91, 191		
— F H	207	Port, E H	167		
— G D	139	Porteous, J	34, 173, 191		
Perley, H	134	Porter, T R	18		
— H S	57, 183	— G	128	Radcliffe, D A	88
Perreault, W	151	— H A	70	Raikes, R	109, 170
— A R	104	— J H	143	Rainey, C E	108
— F M	122	— N S E	69	Rainville, G R	156
— J	55	— W A	30	Ramage, J D	156
Peters, G	48, 49	Post, C C	106	Ramsay, K A	18
— J, D O C, 1, 9, 19, 22, 29, 191	139	Potter, E A	163	Ramsey, C P	131
— J, r. m. c.	16, 185	— J L	104	Rance, H T	107
L W	134	Potvin, A	159	Raney, J	207
Peterson, A J	106	Poulin, L	62, 183	Randolph, C R	143
— L	18	Pouliot, J N	207	Rankin, J B	207
Petrie, D C	181	Poussett, H R	100	— J L	81
— A B	60	Powell, A H H	57	— J P	102, 170
— H S	106	— J H	144	— R R	134
Petry, W H	84	— R H W	200	Rastrick, A E	111
Petre, W V	92	— W	200	Kathun, H McM	16, 178
Peuchen, A G	79	Power, J W	207	— E W	63
Phelan, J	209	Powers, J	115	Raussille, L	156
Phillimore, R H	131, 169	Pratt, E G	75	Ray, C R	202
Phillips, G R S	97	Prece, J	104	— S W	202
Phinney, F D	144	Preston, J A V	33, 120, 191	— W J	84
— J L	142	— R F	33, 120, 191	Raymond, A J	139
— W L	142	Prevost, H	170, 173	— C W	202
Picard, L P O	158	Price, H P	30, 178, 191	— L C	30, 179
Piché, E G	34, 154, 191	— H E	113	Rayne, R W	149
— J S	152	— W	84	Rea, D	119
— M A	35	Primeau, A	147	Read, L A	140
— N	152	Primrose, P C H	12, 177	— R H	111
Pick, G H	30	Prince, E E	209	Redman, O	152
Pickels, G A	146, 168	Princes of Wales	36, 77	Red, E	217
Pickett, A B	139	Pringle, T B	55	Reford, A D	60, 182
Pickering, W	207	Prior, Hon E G	29, 181	Regan, P	63
Piddington, A	184	Pritchard, R T	104	Reid, F D	207
Piers, S G	68	Proudfoot, W C	149	— F	14, 177
Pigot, C T	100			— G D	167, 199
				— H C	185

## Q.

Quesnel, Rev J	38, 147
Quick, J A	99
Quinn, D	98
— J F	61, 182

## R.

Radcliffe, D A	88
Raikes, R	109, 170
Rainey, C E	108
Rainville, G R	156
Ramage, J D	156
Ramsay, K A	18
Ramsey, C P	131
Rance, H T	107
Raney, J	207
Randolph, C R	143
Rankin, J B	207
— J L	81
— J P	102, 170
— R R	134
Rastrick, A E	111
Kathun, H McM	16, 178
— E W	63
Raussille, L	156
Ray, C R	202
— S W	202
— W J	84
Raymond, A J	139
— C W	202
— L C	30, 179
Rayne, R W	149
Rea, D	119
Read, L A	140
— R H	111
Redman, O	152
Red, E	217
Reford, A D	60, 182
Regan, P	63
Reid, F D	207
— F	14, 177
— G D	167, 199
— H C	185

Reid, H. R.	99	Robertson, J. S.	99	Ross, J. M.	42, 98
— W.	147	— R. A.	89	— J. A.	173
— W. C.	17	— R. W.	173	— J. O. Y. R. O. Hrs.	36, 59
— W. J.	87	— S. G.	149	— J. A. M. S.	171, 174, 182
— Z.	147	— W. J.	129	— J. 77 Regt.	148, 160
Rennaud, J. A.	36, 154	Robeson, W. R. B.	114	— J. 94 Regt.	164
Renfrew, G. C.	84	Robins, J. C.	126	— J. J.	124
Rennie, G. S.	170, 172	Robinson, J. B.	64, 192	— J. G., 5 Regt.	81
— J.	27	— G. R.	39	— J. G., Res.	189
— E.	79	— G. DeL.	134	— J. G., 22 Regt.	98
Renouf, E. M.	69	— J. M.	70	— S. B.	98
Reynolds, C. R.	176	— J. M.	109	— T.	265
— J. W.	121	— S. C.	97	— W. L.	84
Renton, W.	113	— Reg. S. F.	38, 106	— W. T.	192, 207
Rheault, P.	151	Robitaille, J. E.	155	— W. W.	139
Rice, A. T.	97, 169	Robson, A. M.	114	Rossau, L. A.	124
Richard, Rev. L.	38, 157	— B.	100	Rossignol, J. E.	134, 159
— E.	161	Rocher, R.	154	Rossiter, J. W.	178
Richards, C. C.	71	Rochon, A.	152	Rothwell, B. H.	207
— W. P.	18	Rock, H.	50	— S. J.	87
Richardson, E. K.	15	Rodden, W.	80	Rouleau, E.	131
— C. N.	165	— W. T.	89	Roulston, W. D.	111
— H.	202	Roddick, T. G.	181	Rousseau, J. A.	297
— J. H.	20	Roe, R. L.	12, 177	— J. B. A. 20, 151, 192, 197	
— M. P.	98	Rogers, G. H.	185	Routhier, L.	84, 85
— R. E.	41	— C. H.	52	Routhledge, A. R.	190
— W., 34 Regt.	108	— H. C.	192, 203	Rowan, J. H.	154
— W., 79 Regt.	159	— H. S.	13, 184	Rowe, C. D.	207
Richer, J. J.	155	— J., 35 Regt.	192, 207	— C. S.	263
Riches, C. H. R.	88	— J., 1 Regt.	207	— P. J.	33, 130
Richmond, J. M.	30	— J. A., r. m. c.	18	Rowley, H. H.	179
Riddall, J. K.	209	— J. A.	87	Roy, A., 6, 10, 19, 22, 24, 132	
Riddell, J. A.	16, 178	— J. H.	207	— A. V.	73, 171
— R.	49	— J. M.	97, 171	— E.	93
Ridway Wilson, W.	72	— J. Z.	28, 178, 191	— F. E.	73
Ridley, Rev. J.	38, 13	— R. P.	14	— F. X.	207
Ridout, D. H.	12, 181	— R. Z.	192, 203	— G. E.	137, 168
— F. W. B.	185	— S. M.	34, 42, 117, 192	— G. P.	207
— J. Y. H.	16, 184	Rolph, T. T.	20	— H. O.	158
Riley, J. J.	59	Rolston, J. W.	16	— J. A., 17 Regt.	95
— C. S.	66	Rombough, C.	121	— J. A., 84 Regt.	155
Rimington, S. B.	94	Roome, W. F.	100, 168	— J. E., 6 Regt.	73
Riordon, C. C.	95	Roper-Curzon, A. C. H.	60	— J. L.	207
Rioux, E.	150	Roper, S. C. D.	35, 43, 76	— J. N.	133
— L.	160	Rorko, E.	34, 105	— L. A. G. O.	62
Ritcey, D. G.	141	— H. V.	105	— T. A. H.	192, 203
Ritchie, H. G.	13, 130	— J.	207	— V., r. s. a. 1st.	73
— A. D.	57	Rosa, L. J. A.	162	— V., prov.	73
— J. D.	179	Rosamond, A. G.	116	Rowce, G. C.	79
— J. N.	2, 3	Roscoe, W. E.	34, 140	Ruzgles, N. C.	146
Rivard, A. H.	209	— B.	58	Rumsey, A.	142
— L. C.	154	Rose, G. G.	13, 177	Rundens, G. W.	132
Rivers, V. B. 11, 23, 31, 45, 46, 191		— H. A.	118	Russell, A. M.	15, 178
Rivest, J. A.	154	Ross, A.	207	— E. S.	146
— J. A.	137	— A. B.	11, 177	— E.	41
Rix, Rev. G. A.	38, 108	— A. H.	149	— S. B.	92
Rixon, H. L.	166	— A. M., ret.	203	— W. H.	114
Roach, M. H.	108	— A. M., 75 Regt.	146	— W. S.	57
Roberts, J. A.	171, 173	— C.	143	Rutherford, A.	108
— Lord.	35, 79, 191	— C. R.	140	— A. B.	165
— V. M.	165	— D.	192, 207	— F. H.	165
Robertson, A.	148	— D. E.	207	— R. W., 22, 31, 45, 46, 192	
— A. Maed.	82, 169	— F. B.	35, 89	Rutledge, J.	207
— C. A.	15	— G. T.	209	Ruttan, H. N., 30, 161, 192, 198	
— H. A.	207	— G. W.	144	— E. G.	121
— D. M.	34, 122	— H. A.	139	Ryall, I.	209
— D. S.	96	— H. E.	146	Ryan, J. W.	162, 176
— H. H.	134	— H. H.	51	— J.	203
— J. D.	132	— H. L.	139	— J. T.	163
		— H. R.	84, 168		



Ryde, A E.....	99	Shannon, E G.....	135	Slous, J.....	207
Ryder, G P.....	143	Shannon, L W.....	32, 179	Smallman, J E.....	64
Ryerson, G S.....	168, 172, 192	Sharp, J O.....	134	Smart, C A.....	55
		Rev C E.....	38, 72	Smith, A, V.S.....	61, 182
		Sharpe, A.....	121	A, 90 Regt.....	161
		K A.....	53	A A.....	132
		S S.....	108	A E.....	184
		W D.....	115	A H.....	34, 123, 192
		Sharples, J J.....	43, 84	A M, 2 Regt.....	207
		Shaver, Rev M A.....	114	A M, 7 Regt. 31, 83, 192, 195	207
		Shaw, G A.....	203	B S.....	134
		G F.....	87, 169	C J.....	109
		J W, 33 Regt.....	107	D K.....	122, 170
		J W, 82 Regt.....	153	D R.....	114
		M A.....	153	E O.....	12, 185
		Sheehy, J M.....	94	E B.....	104
		Shepard, C W.....	207	Rev G A.....	38, 59
		Shepherd, G.....	203	H.....	192, 203
		Sheppard, H C (Major).....	32	H C.....	185
		H C (2 Drag.).....	51	H K.....	110
		J.....	51	H R, 1, 28, 36, 90, 178, 192	192, 207
		J J.....	28, 178, 192	J F.....	180, 192
		Sheridan, J.....	31, 144, 198	L L F.....	140
		Sheriff, F W.....	209	P H.....	132
		J G.....	153	R.....	112
		Sherman, G H.....	106	R J.....	87
		Sherwood, A P.....	1, 31, 117, 199	S E.....	49
		H L.....	18	S F.....	106
		L.....	10, 16, 178	W, 34 Regt.....	114
		Shewen, M C M.....	199	W, 40 Regt.....	203
		Shields, J.....	192	W, ret.....	110
		Shier, D W.....	119, 170	W A.....	153
		Shillington, A T.....	171, 173	W C.....	121
		Shirra, A.....	111	W J.....	87
		Shorey, F C.....	55	W S.....	83
		Shrigley, J G.....	109	Smyth, J F.....	97
		Sihler, A T.....	113	Smythe, E H.....	207
		Silver, H R.....	68	Sneath, F.....	109, 192
		Silverwood, A E.....	119	Snelgrove, H J.....	114
		Simard, J N.....	152	Snell, A E.....	109
		Simmons, R B.....	138	J A.....	107
		Simon, W H.....	56	O M.....	105
		Simpson, J L.....	60	L R.....	58
		A H M.....	126	Somers, T.....	122
		C P B.....	55	Somerville, L McR.....	180
		H L.....	95	Soy, R C.....	59, 183
		R.....	185	Spanton, J P.....	31, 115, 196
		R W.....	13, 177	Sparham, T W.....	16
		T C.....	55, 182	Sparrow, W F.....	18
		W.....	78	G B.....	126
		Simms, H.....	189	Spearing, R J.....	124
		Sims, A H.....	32, 179	Speelman, B C.....	11, 176
		Sircom, S J R.....	34, 135	Spence, D, Lt-col.....	203
		Sinclair, A J.....	90	Spence, D, Maj.....	208
		H H.....	171, 173	Spencer, H F.....	99
		W M.....	107	Spicer, W J.....	203
		Singer, W H.....	61	Spittal, W.....	203
		Sinnett, Rev J C.....	41	Spongale, J A.....	170, 172
		Sixby, H.....	207	Spooner, C N.....	145
		Skey, Rev L E.....	38, 51	C.....	96
		Skinner, F St D.....	11, 185	Sproul, A A.....	132
		H T.....	185	Sproule, C J.....	105
		J S.....	30, 43, 90, 196	Spurr, S.....	208
		S A M.....	70	Squirer, G M.....	52
		T C.....	12	Squire, S H.....	90
		W E.....	91	Stacey, G.....	99
		Slade, F.....	114	J.....	30, 99, 195
		Slayter, J M.....	66		
		Sloane, S F.....	88		
		Sloan, J.....	49, 192		

S.

Salter, F.....	138
Samson, J A.....	209
Sanders, G E.....	12, 35, 40, 177
Sanderson, H H.....	97, 171
Sanneville, J H.....	151
Sankey, V.....	32, 179
Sanson, J E.....	143
Sargeant, C.....	65
Sargison, A G.....	207
Savage, J.....	207
J F.....	59
W.....	117
W J.....	101
W L.....	150
Savard, J E.....	94
E, M D.....	94, 171
E, M A.....	162, 169
Savary, J E A.....	34, 152
Schaffner, C W.....	31, 141, 198
E C.....	142
A A.....	170, 173
Schneider, W H.....	176, 192
Scoble, T C.....	192, 203
Scott, B A.....	31, 94, 197
A Y.....	170, 173, 175
D.....	203
D L.....	203
E G.....	203
G L.....	123
J A.....	57
J H.....	29, 174
L J.....	54
M.....	99
P J.....	106, 169
R K.....	14, 184
E T M.....	98
T.....	203
W E.....	209
W S.....	2-9
W T.....	207
Seovil, H E.....	56
Scraton, F H.....	83
Scriven, J F.....	55
J.....	36, 55
Seale, G.....	207
A J.....	150
J A.....	87
Seal, W R.....	54
Sears, J.....	90
J W.....	11, 185
M.....	145
Seath, D.....	78, 192
Seely, E.....	56
Seeley, T M.....	68
Selby, H.....	113
Senkler, W I.....	171, 173
Servos, A D K.....	51
Sewell, C C.....	45, 46, 168, 172, 192
Shanly, C N.....	86

Stacey, P H.....	99	Stoneman, J.....	31, 89, 192	St. Louis, C.....	137
Stafford, J W.....	208	Stonehouse, H.....	163	Ste. Marie, E.....	136
----- J.....	106	Storey, D S.....	79		
Stairs, H B.....	138	Stothers, J B.....	35, 50		
----- J A.....	15, 178	Strachan, M.....	208		
----- W J.....	135	----- <i>Rev D</i> .....	36, 115		
Stalker, A G.....	127	----- W C.....	55		
----- A.....	124	Straker, H C.....	124		
Standly, R W.....	114	Strange, C M.....	90		
Stanton, L.....	113	----- E O.....	90		
Staples, J H.....	119	----- F.....	5, 27		
Stapleton, C.....	208	----- H B.....	12, 184		
Starks, G R.....	29, 178	Stratford, J E II.....	112		
----- R.....	84	Strathcona and Mount			
Starr, <i>Rev G L</i> .....	38, 90	Royal, <i>Lord</i> .....	36, 80		
----- G L, 68 <i>Regt.</i> .....	140	Strathy, J A L.....	29, 179		
----- J E.....	192, 208	Street, D R.....	76		
Steele, S B.....	31	----- G W.....	192, 208		
Steeves, E O.....	53	Strickland, R H.....	14, 176		
Stephen, A R.....	203	Stretton, A M.....	39, 192		
----- C M.....	185	Strong, W C.....	51		
----- F L.....	138	Stroud, W A.....	39		
----- H D.....	105	Strum, G H A.....	68		
Stephens, G W.....	63	Stuart, D E M.....	34, 42, 100		
----- P J.....	116	----- J D.....	82		
Stephenson, J.....	208	----- <i>Rev J G</i> .....	38, 50		
----- R.....	208	----- J J.....	32, 179		
----- W E B R.....	18	----- R M.....	65		
Stevens, A.....	149	----- T McC.....	118		
----- F W.....	132	----- W G M.....	77		
----- C M.....	208	----- W T.....	122, 168		
----- W R.....	34, 127	Stull, W P.....	51		
Stevenson, A.....	130	Sturdee, E T.....	32, 134		
----- A A.....	203	Suddaby, S A.....	119		
----- J, 26 <i>Regt.</i> .....	100	Sulte, B.....	2		
----- J, <i>ret.</i> .....	208	Sullivan, T.....	203		
----- J B.....	139	----- W H.....	14, 177		
----- J R.....	208	Sunmer, F R.....	145		
----- S C.....	192, 208	Sutherland, E D.....	117		
Stewart, A G.....	106	----- D M.....	98		
----- A.....	16	----- G A.....	149		
----- A Mol.....	150	----- G H.....	203		
----- C.....	140	----- G M.....	149		
----- C F.....	140	----- H.....	149		
----- D.....	35, 153	----- <i>Hon J</i> .....	98		
----- D A.....	171, 173	----- J A, 78 <i>Regt.</i> .....	149		
----- D D.....	173	----- J A, 93 <i>Regt.</i> .....	163, 170		
----- D M.....	52	----- J T.....	149		
----- G.....	208	----- M E.....	149		
----- J, 1st <i>Hal.</i> .....	69, 176	----- R D.....	90		
----- J, 55 <i>Regt.</i> .....	124	Sutton, F H C.....	25, 40, 44		
----- J Mol.....	124	----- D.....	34, 52		
----- R.....	208	Swayzo, F J.....	51		
----- R B.....	99	Sweeny, R L C.....	16, 185		
----- R G, 1 <i>Hrs</i> .....	50	Sweetman, A R.....	176		
----- R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i> .....	42, 117	Sweny, W F.....	14, 185		
----- R W, 4 <i>P E I Art.</i> .....	71	Swift, A E.....	42, 84		
----- R W, 41 <i>Regt.</i> .....	115	Swinford, H.....	161, 192		
----- T.....	91	Switzer, E G.....	52		
----- W J ( <i>R O</i> ).....	33, 176	Syer, G H.....	15, 185		
----- W J, <i>r m c</i> .....	11, 177	----- H H.....	34, 119		
----- W T.....	138	Sylvester, R.....	157, 170		
Stiff, W.....	208	----- N.....	208		
Stikeman, H F C.....	80	Symington, F.....	101		
Stimson, G A.....	35, 43, 86	Symonds, <i>Rev H</i> .....	38, 52		
Stoddart, G W.....	110	Symons, C B O.....	10		
----- W B.....	110	St. Arnaud, N.....	203		
Stokes, R O.....	109	----- J.....	152		
Stollery, W.....	208	St. Jacques, R.....	208		
Stone, F G.....	31, 181, 192				

T.

Taché, G E.....	31, 159, 197
Tait, J S.....	82
Talbot, A.....	85, 192
----- D.....	133
Tamlin, C S.....	64
Tanner, C E.....	68
Tarte, L J.....	137
Taschereau, G A.....	34, 162
----- G L.....	162
----- T J De M, 30, 43, 162	162
Tassie, W T.....	35, 89
Tate, E R.....	52
Taylor, A.....	122
----- A F.....	49
----- C H.....	139
----- E E F.....	78, 193
----- E T, <i>r m c</i> .....	11, 185
----- E T, <i>ret.</i> .....	208
----- H A.....	54
----- J, <i>Man. Drap.</i> 40, 58, 193	193
----- J, <i>ret.</i> .....	2-8
----- J, 39 <i>Regt.</i> .....	113
----- J B F.....	14, 177
----- J F.....	135
----- J H.....	28, 176, 193
----- P B.....	33, 179, 193
----- T E L.....	165, 199
----- W.....	135
----- W H.....	39, 133
----- W R.....	58, 183
----- W J.....	83
Telford, J P.....	28, 105, 196
----- J McD.....	105
Tellier, E.....	136
Temple, F L.....	69
----- R H M.....	42, 122
Tennant, J F.....	106
Tessier, G A.....	157
----- A (13 <i>Regt.</i> ).....	94
----- A (89 <i>Regt.</i> ).....	160
----- D.....	94
Tett, A H.....	18
Tetu, R.....	203
Thacker, H C.....	14, 25, 41, 45, 46
----- P E.....	14, 25, 47
Thairs, G.....	31, 95, 196
Therien, H.....	137
Thibaudau, W B.....	208
----- De B.....	180
----- A.....	93
Thibodeau, J A.....	85
Thistlethwaite, F W.....	87
Thom, J S.....	208
Thomas, G W H.....	143
----- L.....	208
Thompson, A E S.....	40, 193
----- A B.....	109, 193
----- A T.....	34, 111
----- F L.....	110
----- <i>Rev F J</i> .....	38, 123

Thompson, G.	128
J	208
J A	128, 171
J B	33, 79
J K	128
J T	38, 88, 163
J T C	119
W C	203
W, 55 Reg	29, 128, 197
W, MD	128, 169
W E	135
W H	88
W W	170, 173
Thomson, D C	203
C V	98
G J	89
J A	50
J O	72
R McD	66, 193
T P	129
Thorburn, J	209
Thorn, J O	79, 193
Tidswell, W O	35, 61
Tilley, L P De W	56
W F	12, 184
Tilton, J	29, 178
Tingley, A J	145
Tisdale, D	203
Tite, J R	82
Tobin, H S	15, 178, 185
W	108, 173, 193
Todd, T	193, 208
Toller, F	29, 178
Tolmie, Rev J C	38, 97
Tompkins, J R	35, 75, 198
Tomlinson, A T	11, 177
Tooker, N L	17
Torry, R	105
Towers, R I	101
Townsend, J W	113
Tracy, R	193, 209
T H	203
Trahan, A	151
Tremaine, H S	68, 69
Tremayne, H E	171, 173
Tremblay, J H	159, 171
O	94
E	94
A	94
J A	94
J N H	159
L	159
Tremenheave, P	101
Trendall, J	193
Trenholm, C C	145
Tripp, J A	129
Trois Maisons, J P A des.	
31	156, 187, 197
Trotter, W C	69, 193
H L	18
R G	209
Trousdale, F	132
T	121
Trow, A J	102
Trudel, H	151, 168
C P	209
L H	36, 151
P	203
P M J	137
P T	39

Tucker, J J	36, 134, 203
Tupper, W W	140
Turbayne, W A	61
Turcot, J M	209
G	171, 173, 174
L G	32, 179
Turcotte, H	151
Turgeon, F	162
J (Maj)	162
J (Capt)	162
J A	162
Turnbull, J F	203
T T	29, 176, 193
Turner, H A	120, 169
F P	113
H, Ret	209
H, 59 R-pt	132
J	89
R E W	35, 40, 57
Tweedie, L J	209
Twining, J T	33, 135, 193
P G	12, 35, 184
Twiss, W E	148
W J	167
Tyrell, W G	18
Tyrwhitt, R E	14, 175

Varley, J E	95
Vaughen, J W	209
Vaux, F	180
F L	41, 173
Vercoe, F H	14, 177
Vermilyea, S W	91
Vermette, J A	157
Verral, E H	88
A S	88
Verth, J	111
Versailles, J	1-6
Vicars, J R	167, 199
Vidal, B H	7, 19, 22, 30, 185
Vidito, I W	31, 73, 197
Vien, G S	31, 73, 197
Villiers, H V	193, 203
Vincent, A	180
Vince, A N	75
D McL	30, 176
Vinette, A	147
Z	147
Vipond, A H	87
Vohl, L P	203
Von Hugel, N G	12, 184
Vroom, G H	142
Vrooman, J P	53

U.

Underhill, J D	203
Unacke, C D W	138
F F	26, 47
J B	17
Urquhart, A	2-3
F	54

V.

Vaillancourt, J W	156
Valliere, H B	157
Van H R	131
Van Buskirk, W F	12, 176
G E	135
Vance, J A	120
Vandersluis, J A	118, 193
Vandusen, A	193, 209
F	92
Van Horne, R E	59
A K	68
Vanloon, W C	111
Van Luven, R M	40, 53
Van Order, L R	113
Van Straubensee, A H	11, 184
B W	185
B W S	12
C G 10, 35, 184	
C T, 26, 40, 44	
Van Tuyl, T W	14, 41, 64
L G	15
Van Wagner, H P	203
Van Wart, K McL	75
Varcoe, J A S	31, 107, 193, 195
J R	107

W.

Waddell, F R	89
Wade, D	209
Wadmore, R L	23, 31, 47, 193
Wainwright, G	203
Waldie, T H	64
Waldron, S H	17
J	39
Walke, W McK	161
Walkem, H C C	18
Walker, G A	129
A H	209
D	130
E B	179
G D	37, 193
T	134, 168
T A	20
W J	155
Wallace, J W M	162
C L	49
W	35, 110, 193
Walsh, J	32, 179
J M	209
T J	29, 176, 193
Wanless, M	209
W	83
Warburton, J	153, 168
Ward, H A	32, 190
J	30, 109, 193, 196
R J	163
W J	203
Warner, J T	14, 56, 177
Warren, J L D	94
C A A	96
F K	68
J L	142
G M	51, 168
M G	129
N	94

Index.

XXI

Warren, W S	49	Whyte, F	203	Wolfrain, F	114
Watchorn, A, 5 <i>Drag</i>	54	Wickham, J C	34, 82	Wolsey, Viscount G J	
A, 11 <i>Regt.</i>	87	Wickham, W C	103	36, 47, 193	
F	87	Wickstead, H A	209	Wood, A	153
W	87	Wickwire, H F P	149	H N	56
Watson, T C	32, 193	Wideman, L C	104	H W	125, 170
A C	164	Wiggins, T H	132	I	209
D	84	Wigle, E S	97	R	43, 86
W A	182	M S	50	W C H	84
Watts, W T	123, 193	Wilby, A W R	15	Z T	11, 177
W H	145	Wilkes, G S	15, 184	Woodbridge, M J	122
Watters, A	85, 168	W A	32, 112, 193, 196	Woodburn, A S	209
H	117	Wilkie, A B	16, 185	Woodman, J	12, 177
Wayling, J, <i>col.</i>	28, 178, 193	C S	42, 86	Woodside, H J	181, 194, 198
J, <i>adjt.</i>	88	Wilkins, A A S	86	Worrell, <i>Rev</i> C L	10
Weatherbe, D	15, 178	Wilkinson, J R	203	Worsley, P W	194, 203
P	2, 10, 14, 181	S I	89	Worsnop, C A	30, 82, 194, 199
W	17	S L	203	C E	82
Weatherley, H S	209	Willets, C R E	17	Worthington, A N	41, 168, 172, 194
Webb, E B	148	Williams, E	33, 72	E B	30, 126, 197
Webster, B	141	A J	119	J	209
H B	58, 169	D	116	Wright, W	203
L B	140, 141	Rev D	38, 102	E V	89
Wedderburn, F V	33, 56	G J	105	G B	18
Weeks, W A	33, 42, 74, 199	G	116	H E	127
Weese, A W	92	H F	119	J	29, 178, 194
Weir, A	31, 106, 195	H H	13, 128	N	82
J C	209	J	203	R	131
W M	111	V A S	24, 35, 40, 44	W J	115
Welch, P B	100	W G	129	Wroughton, T	40
Rev E A	38, 49	W M De R	203	Wurtele, A H	150
Weldon, R V	50	W T	112	E F	11, 94
Wells, J P	129	Williamson, A, 37 <i>Regt.</i>	111	Wyatt, H F	79
F M	84	A, 45 <i>Regt.</i>	119	Wylde, H Mon	176
Weller, J L	11, 34, 132, 193	G	209	C F	171, 173
Wentzel, C J	146	J A	119	Wyndham, A	203
Westaway, H N	99	W	179	Wynne, J R	161
Weston, B A	30, 138, 193, 198	Willis, R B	42, 133	J H	40, 69
A W P	133	J W	68		
Westover, D	193, 209	Willoughby, W A	114, 168		
W	150	Wilson, A	107		
Wetherby, W H	138	C	209		
Wetmore, A R	11, 177	C W	42, 169, 172, 175		
H P	134	E S	148		
J S C	139	F	69		
O W	145	F W	35, 84		
S S	145	F E	14, 176		
Weyland, W W	209	E H	80		
Whitcomb, H N	150	G H	64		
White, B	203	G E R	114		
F L	145, 169, 193	H	144		
F W	12, 177	J	193, 209		
G R	7, 22, 29, 43, 193	J A	209		
H A L	30, 102, 195	J F	4, 21, 29, 45, 46, 193		
J	12, 177	J G	29, 174		
W 67 <i>Regt.</i>	139	J H	50, 183		
W 43 <i>Regt.</i>	28, 36, 117, 178	M J	148		
W W, 30 <i>Regt.</i>	29, 179	N R	114		
W W, 3 <i>Regt.</i>	34, 70	S F	209		
W J A	90	S S	121		
Whitehead, E A, <i>ret.</i>	203	S Y	135		
E B	110	T A	108		
E A, <i>r m c.</i>	13, 177	Wilson-Smith, R	36, 69		
G H	150	Windeat, E W	209		
Whitford, J A	146	Windsor, R C	100		
Whitley, F	31, 55, 197	Winslow, C H	120, 193		
F L	55	J J F	143		
Whitman, A	35, 138, 193	Winter, C F	42, 76, 193, 195		
J A	142	Wissler, S	104		
Whitten, <i>Rev</i> W	38, 109	Wolfenden, R	203		

Y.

Yates, B W	11, 177
H B	80, 170
Yerex, W L	92
York, I E	31, 113, 196
Yorsten, F P	144
Yorston, W G	12, 177
Young, C F	209
A L	8
D D	28, 31, 47
F V	40, 57, 194
G R	106
J W	146
T W H	52, 169
W	37, 106
W G	182
W P	15

Z.

Zealand, E G	33, 89
Zimmerman, A F	89
Zryd, O J	103

# INDEX-PLACES.

<b>A.</b>		Burt's Corners..... 143	Debec..... 139
Acton..... 96		Bury..... 131	Deep Brook..... 141
Alberton..... 158		(Robinson)..... 131	Delaware..... 100
Albion..... 132			Deschambault..... 152
Alexandria..... 110		<b>C.</b>	Digby..... 68
Alliston..... 116		Cacouna..... 160	Doaktown..... 144
Almonte..... 148		Caledonia..... 111	Dreaney's Corners..... 100
Ancaster..... 158		Cameron..... 119	Dundas..... 143
Ancienne Lorette..... 139		Campbellford..... 96	Dungannon..... 107
Andover..... 104		Campbellville..... 58, 140	Dunville..... 111
Arthur..... 124		Canning..... 108	Durham..... 105
Athelstan..... 88		Canington..... 152	
Aurora..... 140		Cap Sauté..... 153	<b>E.</b>
Aylesford.....		Cap St. Ignace..... 100	East Farnham..... 125
		Caradoc..... 87	East Gore..... 87
		Carillon..... 70	Elora..... 104
		Carleton..... 116	Embro..... 98
		Carleton Place..... 114	Enterprise..... 121
		Castleton..... 111	Eramosa..... 104
		Cayuga..... 139	Erin..... 104
		Centreville..... 71	Exeter..... 107
		Charlottetown..... 74	
			<b>F.</b>
<b>B.</b>			Fairground..... 113
Bdddeck..... 164		Chateaugay..... 147	Farmington..... 141
Baie St. Paul..... 159		Chatbam, N B..... 144	Farran's Point..... 132
Baie Verte..... 145		Chatbam, Que..... 87	Fenelon Falls..... 119
Baker Brook..... 139		Chicoutimi..... 94	Fergus..... 104
Barrie..... 109		Chippewa..... 118	Finch, Tp. of..... 132
Beamsville..... 118		Christmas Island..... 164	Flesherton..... 105
Bear River..... 141		Clapham..... 123	Forest..... 118
Beauharnois..... 104		Clarence..... 55	Fort Erie..... 160
Beaverton..... 151		Clarenceville..... 105	Fraserville..... 44
Béancour..... 141		Clarksburg..... 145	Fredericton..... 143
Bellefleur..... 91, 123		Clifton..... 107	Fredericton Junction..... 143
Belleville..... 123		Clinton..... 131	
Berlin..... 103		Coaticook..... 74	<b>G.</b>
Berthier..... 157		Cobourg..... 114	Gait..... 103
Bethel..... 150		Colborne..... 52	Gananoque..... 64
Big Intervale..... 164		Collingwood..... 109	Gentilly..... 151
Billtown..... 140		Compton..... 54	Georgetown, P E I..... 71
Bishops Crossing..... 131		Consecon..... 92	Georgetown, Ont..... 96
Binbrooke..... 148		Cookshire..... 54	Glen Stewart..... 53
Black River..... 144		Cookstown..... 131	Goderich..... 107
Black River Bridge..... 144		Cornwall..... 132	Gorrie..... 107
Bolton..... 125		Courtwright..... 50	Grafton..... 114
Boscobel..... 150		Côte St. Paul..... 156	Granby..... 150
Bowmanville..... 120		Covehead..... 153	Greenwood..... 108
Bradford..... 110			Guelph..... 60
Brampton..... 110		<b>D.</b>	..... 104
Brandon..... 166		Danville..... 127	
Brantford..... 112		Dawson..... 167	
Bridgewater..... 146		Delhi..... 113	<b>H.</b>
Brighton, Ont..... 114			Hagersville..... 111
Brighton, N B..... 75			
Brookville..... 115			
Brookfield..... 153			
Brooklin..... 108			
Brussels..... 107			
Buctouche..... 144			
Burford..... 51			
Burlington..... 96			
Burton..... 120			

Ha-Ha Bay..... 94  
 Halifax..... 135, 138  
 ----- 168  
 Hall's Harbour..... 140  
 Hamilton..... 61  
 ----- 89  
 Hampton..... 145  
 Harriston..... 104  
 Harrowsmith..... 121  
 Hartford..... 113  
 Hartland..... 130  
 Hastings..... 114  
 Havelock..... 75  
 Hemmingford..... 124  
 Hebertville..... 94  
 Hespeler..... 103  
 Huntingdon..... 55  
 ----- 124  
 Huntsville..... 109

I.

Ingersoll..... 98  
 Inverary..... 121  
 Inverness..... 128  
 Iona..... 164  
 Iroquois..... 129

J.

Janetville..... 120  
 Jarvis..... 111  
 Joliette..... 154

K.

Kamloops..... 166  
 Kaslo..... 167  
 Kamouraska..... 159  
 Kemptville..... 129  
 Kentville..... 140  
 Kingsardine..... 1-6  
 Kingsbury..... 127  
 Kingslake..... 113  
 Kingston, Ont..... 44  
 ----- 53  
 ----- 63  
 ----- 90, 121  
 ----- 175  
 Kingston, N.S..... 140  
 Kingsley Village..... 127  
 Kingsville..... 50  
 Kinncar's Mills..... 128  
 Kirkdale..... 127  
 Knowlton..... 125

L.

Lachute..... 87  
 L'Anctienne Lorette..... 158  
 Lacolle..... 124  
 Lambton..... 162  
 Lansdowne..... 115  
 L'Anse au Sabie..... 160

L'Assomption..... 154  
 Lawrenceville..... 150  
 Leamington..... 97  
 Leeds..... 125  
 Les Eboulements..... 150  
 Lévis..... 73  
 ----- 93  
 Lindsey..... 119  
 L'Islet..... 133  
 Little York..... 153  
 London..... 41  
 ----- 50  
 ----- 64  
 ----- 83, 100  
 ----- 152  
 Lotbinière..... 71  
 Loughborough..... 55  
 Louiseville..... 157  
 Lucknow..... 106  
 Lunenburg..... 146

M.

Maccan..... 163  
 Madoc..... 123  
 Magog..... 125  
 Mahone Bay..... 68  
 ----- 146  
 ----- 156  
 Manotick..... 124  
 Mansonville..... 125  
 Maple Hill..... 128  
 Mapleton..... 163  
 Margaree..... 164  
 Marsborough..... 131  
 Martin's River..... 146  
 Meaford..... 105  
 Melvern Square..... 141  
 Metcalfe..... 129  
 Middle River..... 164  
 Milan..... 131  
 Milford..... 92  
 Millbrook..... 52  
 ----- 120  
 Mill Brook..... 149  
 Mille Isles..... 87  
 Milton..... 96  
 Mitchell..... 102  
 Moncton..... 145  
 Montague..... 71  
 Montmagry..... 133  
 Montreal..... 55, 59  
 ----- 64  
 ----- 69  
 ----- 77, 80, 81, 137, 156  
 ----- 174  
 ----- 175  
 Moraviantown..... 100  
 Morin Flats..... 87  
 Morse Road..... 141  
 Moscow..... 121  
 Mount Forest..... 104  
 Mount Thom..... 149

N.

Napanee..... 121  
 Nelson..... 166  
 Newcastle..... 65

New Glasgow..... 149  
 New Hamburg..... 103  
 New Lareg..... 149  
 Newmarket..... 88  
 New Ross..... 145  
 Niagara Falls..... 113  
 Nicolet..... 151  
 Nictaux Falls..... 141  
 North Augusta..... 129  
 North Glanford..... 148  
 North Port..... 92  
 Norwich..... 98  
 Notre-Dame du Lac..... 160  
 Nyanza..... 164

O.

Onkville..... 96  
 Odessa..... 121  
 Omeme..... 119  
 Onslow..... 149  
 Orangeville..... 110  
 Orillia..... 109  
 Ormstown..... 124  
 Ottawa..... 57  
 ----- 62  
 ----- 76, 117  
 ----- 174  
 Owen Sound..... 105  
 Oxford..... 163

P.

Paisley..... 106  
 Palmerston..... 104  
 Parkdale..... 88  
 Park Hill..... 100  
 Farrisborough..... 163  
 Pembroke..... 116  
 Pentanguishene..... 109  
 Perth..... 116  
 Peterborough..... 52  
 ----- 130  
 Petrolea..... 101  
 Picton..... 92  
 Pictou..... 65  
 Point Edward..... 101  
 Point Lewis..... 93  
 Pont Rouge..... 152  
 Portage la Prairie..... 58  
 Port Credit..... 110  
 Port Elgin..... 106  
 Port Hope..... 66  
 ----- 120  
 Port Rowan..... 113  
 Porter's Hill..... 107  
 Portland..... 70  
 Pownall..... 153  
 Prescott..... 129  
 Princeton..... 98  
 Pugwash..... 163

Q.

Quebec..... 44

Quebec .....	57
.....	121
.....	154
.....	84, 85
.....	174
<b>R.</b>	
Rawdon .....	154
Renfrew .....	116
Revelstoke .....	167
Richmond .....	125
Rimouski .....	160
Riverfield .....	124
River Hébert .....	163
Riverside .....	88
Riviere Ouelle .....	159
Riviere du Sud .....	133
Roberval .....	94
Robinson .....	131
Rockburn .....	124
Rossland .....	166
Rossmore .....	92
Roundhill .....	141
Roxborough, Tp. of .....	132
Roxford .....	124
<b>S.</b>	
Sackville .....	145
Salem .....	163
Samaria .....	101
Sault Ste. Marie .....	165
Scottstown .....	131
Seaford .....	107
Seaton Village .....	8
Sechford, West .....	150
Sechchamie .....	110
Sherbrooke .....	126
.....	54
Shubenacadie .....	149
Sidney .....	123
Sillery .....	158
Simcoe .....	113
Smith's Falls .....	116
Souris .....	71
South Roston .....	150
Spa Springs .....	141
Spencerville .....	129
Spring Hill .....	163
Springville .....	120
Stanley .....	143
Stanstead .....	54
Stewartown .....	96
Stirling .....	125
Tony Creek .....	98
Strathallan .....	74
Stratford .....	102
Strathroy .....	100
Sturgeon Falls .....	165
Sudbury .....	165
Sussex .....	145
.....	56
.....	56
Sutton .....	125
Sydenham .....	121
Sydney .....	75
<b>St.</b>	
St. Ambrose .....	158

St. Andrews .....	55
.....	87
.....	94
.....	51
.....	139
.....	162
.....	51
.....	61
.....	95
.....	160
.....	93
.....	156
.....	159
.....	151
.....	154
.....	140
.....	94
.....	162
.....	164
.....	160
.....	151
.....	151
.....	162
.....	93
.....	156
.....	156
.....	155
.....	162
.....	156
.....	133
.....	94
.....	70
.....	134
.....	44
.....	160
.....	128
.....	157
.....	93
.....	158
.....	162
.....	147
.....	102
.....	143
.....	93
.....	147
.....	133
.....	93
.....	152
.....	143
.....	136
.....	99
.....	133
.....	147
.....	162
<b>T.</b>	
Tara .....	106
Teeswater .....	106
Thamesford .....	98
Thessalon .....	165
Three Rivers .....	157
Tisonburg .....	98
Toronto .....	44
.....	47
.....	48
.....	61
.....	79, 86, 122
.....	175

Toronto Junction .....	88
Trenton .....	123
Trois Pistoles .....	160
Truro .....	149
Tryon .....	153
Tyendenga .....	123
<b>U.</b>	
Uxbridge .....	108
<b>V.</b>	
Valleyfield .....	136
Vancouver .....	82
Vancouver .....	110
Vespra .....	109
Victoria .....	72
Victoriaville .....	151
Virren .....	58
Virgil .....	118
<b>W.</b>	
Walkerton .....	106
Walkerville .....	97
Warwick .....	101
Waterdown .....	143
Waterford .....	118
Waterloo .....	150
Watford .....	101
Welland .....	118
Wellington .....	52
Welsford Road .....	140
West Gore .....	87
West Shefford .....	150
Weston .....	88
Westville .....	149
Whitby .....	108
Whitton .....	106
Widder .....	101
Williamstown .....	132
Williamstown .....	141
Wilton .....	139
Wilton .....	53
Wind-or, N S .....	140
Windsor, Ont .....	97
Windsor Mills .....	127
Wingham .....	107
Winnipeg .....	44
.....	66
.....	161
Winstlow .....	131
Wolfville .....	140
Woodstock, Ont .....	98
Woodstock, N B .....	65
.....	75
.....	65
.....	140
Woodville .....	119
<b>Y.</b>	
Yamachiche .....	157
Yarmouth .....	68
York .....	111
Yorkville .....	88

